

T H E
P I O N E E R

Name Index

Volume 5, Numbers 1, 2, 3, 4 (1981-1982)

Indexing: Carol Chase
Grace Embers
Stephanie Harvey
Maxine Houglan
Hugh Stoupe
Gail Van Loenen
Dorothy Wiggins
Jane Wiggins

THE PIONEER

NAME INDEX, VOLUME 5, 1981-1982

- Abbot, Abner, 151, Joshua, 122
 Abbott, J.B., 99, 126, James B. 105
 Abdelol, Dr., 142
 Abernathy (), 111
 Abott, F.A., 115, George, 118
 Acher, Daniel J., 60
 Ackerman, Milo, 100
 Acklin, Dorothy Mae, 43
 Acres, Johnathan, 142
 Adams, Benjamin, 60, C.A., 115, Calvin, 105, Elizabeth Ellenor (Lizzie), 111, F.G., 95, Florence, 129, Henry J., 95, J.G., 66, J.Q., 142, J.W., 142, Jabez, 127, James A. 111, Jane Elizabeth, 49, John G., 60, John Ira, 123, Mary T., 64, Pearlle, 30, T.M., 140, W.A., 115
 Addington, Sarah J., 130
 Addis, Alfred S., 99
 Ademy, V.B., 100
 Adolph, Mary Ann, 66
 Albach, Phillip, 34
 Albert, Ernest, 20, Lena, 21
 Albin, Michael R., 105, Susan, 65
 Albot, Joshua, 122
 Albright, Jacob, 91
 Alden, Chas. D., 100
 Alder, J.W., 142
 Aldridge, T., 34
 Alexander, Emma A., 129, Margaret, 43
 Alford, Alfred C., 100, D.S., 37
 Allen, A., 99, A.K., 34, Anna J., 61, Aseph, 100, Azuelph, 105, Charles, 100, Allmore, 105, Errol V., 104, Esther Eliza, 64, J.K., 100, James D., 126, Jesse J., 60, Lyman, 147, Mary E. (Martin), 129, N., 99, Norman, 105, Robert, 105, Sam'l, 34
 Allison, B.F., 149, J.D., 34
 Althaus, Anna, 62
 Alverson, Anson E., 105
 Ambler, B.A., 34
 Amos (?), John A., 60
 Anderson, Andrew, 60, Andrew S., 100, Augusta, 63, Florence, 96, Geo. W. 132, John, 105
 Anderson (cont.), Leah, 63, Samuel, 105, Thomas, 105, Tom J., 142
 Andrew, Anna A., 20, 24, Elma, 20, 68, Leon, 20, 68, Malinda Catherine, 43
 Andrews (infant son), 132, Anna A., 24, Barret, 132, Barton, 132, Katie, 132, Mahala, 66, S., 99, S.H., 100, Sarah, 132, Stillman, 105, Viola, 132
 Angeny, Ray, 138
 Anthony, D.R., 142, Susan B., 39
 Anton, Louise N., 64
 Anxier, Jemima F., 61
 Apitz, C., 142, Charles, 60, Wm. T., 100
 Archer, Charles A., 60
 Archibald, John C., 105
 Armington, Russell D., 120
 Armstrong, Nan Ruth, 19, Sarah Jane, 123
 Arnold, Henry R., 100
 Arny, W.F.M., 126
 Arris, Adam, 100
 Arvil, Marcisse, 127
 Asce, James (?), 12
 Asenath, Emma, 36, 122
 Asher, Dudley C., 37, H.B., 35, Henry H., 37, Joel J., 37, Mollie E., 37
 Ashley, M.B., 123
 Ashton, Charles B., 60
 Assman, Justus, 100
 Atherton, Henry, 118
 Atkinson, Henry C., 100, Isaac, 61, 128
 Atwood, William D., 105
 Audinwood, Simeon, 127
 Austin, George, 60, Lucy, 62, Vernon D., 127
 Auston, Frank, 60
 Auxier, Nancy, 127
 Avery, Sarah, 64
 Babb, George, 60
 Babcock, C., 34, C.W., 18, 103, 105
 Bacon, Ligarius, L., 105, Ligarius S., 99
 Backus (son), 124
 Bahnmaier, Andrew, 20, 26, Caroline, 20, 26, George, 20, 26, 27, Henry G., 20, 26,

Index to Volume 5

- Bahnmaier (cont.) Mary, 20, 27,
Minnie K., 20, 26, Oliver, 20,
26
- Bailey, (____), 151, Albert, 54,
Anna S., 131, Asenath, 54,
Beulah Lorena, 19, Bonnie
Deane, 19, Charles W., 104,
Daniel, 54, F.A., 105, 142,
147, F.S., 34, Frank, 38,
Gamaliel, 124, Harriet, 54,
James M., 60, Laura, 54,
Lucretia M., 130
- Baise, Joseph J., 105
- Baker, (____), 36, A. Ingraham,
103, Anna Collander, 109,
Annie, 55, Annie Collandar, 151,
C., 140, Cyrus, 100, Daisy, 55,
Eli C., 55, Emily, 129,
Georgia, 55, Harlow W., 142,
James, 100, Jennie E., 132,
Jessie, 55, Lloyd, 51, Sarah
E., 125, Stella, 55
- Bakewell, John, 60
- Baldwin, B.A., 45, 122, Cyrus,
16, Eben, 142, Ethel
(Bassford), 43, George A.,
127, John, 55, 60, 105, L.P.,
142, Martha, 55, 96, Mary M.,
63, Milton, 132, S.A., 126,
Sarah, 55, Sarah W., 16,
Thomas A., 55, William N., 105
- Bales, Catherine Emmeline, 54,
J.A., 142, Jacob, 54, James
C., 54, John Arthur, 54,
Joseph A., 54, Ruth, 54,
Susannah, 54
- Ballard, Carrie, 89
- Ballon, J.H., 127, James H., 130,
Jas. H., 128
- Balloo, Jonathan, 59, 122
- Balsey, (____), 44
- Bancroft, E.P., 126
- Bandel, William, 127
- Bandy, (____), 111
- Bangs, C.W., 142
- Banker, Bertha B., 19
- Banks, Geo. A., 60, 61, 64, 65, 130,
131, Mrs. Geo. A., George A., 42,
George O., 61, 64, John M., 105,
Lucy R., 130, Robert, 99,
William, 100
- Banta, John, 47, John V., Jr., 4,
81
- Baracklaw, Mary A., 61
- Barbee, William, 103
- Barber, John, 142, O., 100,
William T., 100
- Barby, Albert (C), 100
- Bardwell, F.W., 100
- Barker, Daniel, 127, G.J., 142,
G.W., 96, Hector, 61, 63, 65,
128, 130, 131, Parris, 60, 100
Will R., 142
- Barkis, Rose E., 96
- Barkley, Daniel, 100
- Barlow, J.H., 126
- Barnard, S.A., 123
- Barnes, E., 126, John, 60, Joseph
D., 105, Max, 104, Sarah E., 65,
W.C., 100, William E., 60,
William O., 100
- Barnett, (son), 124, William Quay,
49
- Barnum, C.E., 100
- Barrett, D.C., 105, Owen T., 105
- Barricklow, George R., 127,
Josephine, 132, H.V.D., 127,
Henry, 127, Henry W., 132,
Julia, 130, Mary, 132, R.J., 132
- Barteldes, F., 34
- Barthel, B., 94
- Bartleman, Janette, 43
- Bartlet, N.B., 142
- Barton, Luella, 96, Peter, 118
- Bascom, L.H., 118
- Bashor (Bashore), (____), 110
- Basinger, Mary J., 64
- Baslington, M., 66
- Bassett, Lizzie M., 15, Owen A.,
100, W.J., 66
- Batdorf, Samuel, 127
- Bates, Frank J., 100
- Bathurst, Margarete, 61
- Battaille, Madeline, 63
- Baumgartner, Rachel Anna, 19
- Baxter, (____), 44, 151, Clarissa,
110
- Bayes, Henry, 118
- Beadles, (____), 151
- Beach, David C., 127, J.C., 63
- Beaks, Harriet A., 64
- Beashore (Beshore), (____), 110
- Beasley, Jefferson, 11, Martha, 11
Nathaniel, 11, Rachel Ann, 11,
Sarah Angelina, 11, William, 11
- Beath, Charles S., 118
- Bechtel, George, 100
- Beck, Amelia, 129, Katie, 30

Index to Volume 5

- Beckett, (____), 111
 Beddoes, Sarah, 123, William E.,
 123
 Bedgood, Martha F., 64
 Beebe, Amelia, 128
 Beecham, Joe (C), 100
 Beekham, Fountain, 125
 Beery, Alice, 79
 Behrens, H.W., 149
 Beibusch, Henry, 100
 Beirus, Ezekiel, 105
 Bell, Gertrude, 51, H.A., 60
 Belmer, Henry B., 127, 129
 Benander, Adda, 96, Dewey, 96,
 Florence, 96, Ida, 96, J., 96
 Benedict, (____), 111, Mucius R.,
 127, S.A., 142, S. Addie, 66
 Benin, James, 60
 Benjamin, Theodore, 105
 Bennett, Eli W., 105, Ephraim H.
 105, James, 100, Sidney, 60
 Benson, Anna, 58, Arlindo, 58,
 Esther, 58, H.E., 142, Harlin,
 58, Mary, 58, 149
 Bentley, D.W., 99, E.D., 61, 62,
 63, 64, 65, 66, Isaac, 60,
 Robinson, 118
 Benwood, Martha, 62
 Beoch, J.C., 34
 Berg, Emma, 2, 4, 5, 18, 19, 47,
 51, 81, 82, 96, 149, Emma
 Semple, 77
 Bergman, Wolf, 60
 Berner, C., 94, Christian (?),
 64, Fred, 94
 Berry, Green C., 60, Samuel, 100
 Bertschinger, Adolph, 127
 Beureau, Henry, 127
 Beurre, C., 126
 Bickerton, Thomas, 115
 Biddison, J., 62
 Bidinger, Otto, 20, 74,
 Winifred, 20, 74
 Biebush, H., 34
 Bigelow, Jonathan, 99, 105
 Bineyard, Cornelia R., 63
 Binns, Anna Laura, 16, Franklin,
 16, Gulielma, 16, Horace M.,
 16, John Bertrand, 16, Richard,
 16, Willie A., 16
 Birkhead, 152
 Birmingham, James, 100
 Bishnell, Harmon, 123
 Bishop, Cora, 31, Edie, 51,
 Robert C., 103
 Bissell, A., 34, Arabella J., 63
 Bixby, Luther, 115,
 Blackbird, Elizabeth, 62
 Blackburn, Henry, 60, John, 60
 W.S., 126
 Blackette, Lucinda, 60
 Blackiston, Ebenezer, 126
 Blackman, W.J.R., 99
 Blackmar, F.W., 39, Gertrude C., 49
 Blair, Jas. W., 126
 Blaisdell, John H., 118
 Blake, Louisa, 127
 Blakely, C.A., 100, Jno. R., 100
 Blanton, Mary J., 62
 Blarston, Napoleon, 105
 Blayney, Oberlin C., 60
 Bledsoe, Zorelda, 36
 Bliss, Alexander, 115, Donald K.,
 96, Mary Elizabeth, 39, Carrie
 M., 65
 Blood, James, 126, Jas, 34
 Blue, Geo. (C), 100
 Bluejacket, Henry, 122
 Bobbitt, Nancy, 45, William
 Madison, 45
 Bonebrake, J.H., 61, 62, 65, 127,
 128, 130
 Boehringer, John F., 20, 70,
 Lillie (Nuffer), 22, Vernon J.,
 20, 74
 Boicourt, George, 51, George M.,
 104, Luther, 51
 Boland, Esther, 95, 150, George,
 150
 Bolinger, Frank, 30
 Bolles, F., 115, James G., 115
 Bolton, Betty, 96
 Bond, Edwin, 103, Eliz*th Ann, 15,
 Ellis, 105, Elzena, 15, Nathan
 Milton, 15, Rachel Malinda, 15,
 Rhoda, 15, Rhoda Rozella, 15,
 Thomas P., 105, William Westley (?)
 15
 Bonebrake, J.H., 61, 62, 65, 127,
 128, 130, 142
 Boone, (____), 151, Lewis, 60
 Booram, Benjamin C., 120, James B.,
 120, John B., 120
 Boragan, Ann, 61
 Bornwell, Mary, 31
 Borum, Anna M., 13, 52, Eva M., 52

Index to Volume 5

- Borum (cont.), J. Clinton, 52,
John, 52, Mary E., 52, Orea E.,
52
- Boswell, Anna Belle, 109
- Boucher, (____), 152
- Boughton, Alanson, 43
- Boutwell, George H., 60
- Bouye, Charlie, Jr., 67, Lois E.,
20, 67
- Bowen, Lorraine, 96, Roy S., 20,
73, Russell, 96, Zadack, 127,
Zadock C., 127
- Bower, John, 60, 62, 64, 129
- Bowers, Annie, 62, Joe, 142,
Joseph, 100
- Bowersock, (____), 34, J.D., 43,
J.F., 142
- Bowman, Jane, 109, Nannie, 53,
Rose, 53, Selian, 53, Tabitha,
53, W.H., 60
- Bowyer, Henry, 127
- Brackett, George C., 60
- Bradley, E.L., 34, Sarah, 64
- Bradly, Rosa L., 55
- Bradshaw, (____), 152
- Brady, Felix Edward, 18
- Bragg, C., 115, Jacob, 115,
James M., 127
- Braham, Wm., 103
- Brand, Dick, 86
- Brandt, C., 94
- Brannin, Emmerly T., 55
- Brannon, Wm. B., 60
- Branson, Isaac, 12, Malinda, 128
- Brass, James F., 20, 74, Rose C.,
20, 74
- Brassell, (____), 152
- Brawley, (____), 96
- Breeder, Albert F., 105
- Breen, Arthur W., Jr., 152
Arthur W., Sr., 152, Sharon,
152
- Brekheisen, William, 127
- Bremer, Ronald, 80
- Brent, Horatio U., 105
- Brero, Mary, 4
- Bresina, Patricia M., 4, 81
- Breton, Peter, 34
- Brewster, Moses C., 125
- Bridges, Flemmon, 105,
William, 105
- Briezebower, J., 34
- Briggs, Annie, 61, E.P., 142
- Bright, Walder, 105
- Brinker, Dave F., 142
- Brinkman, August, 127
- Bristow, William, 104
- Britt, H. Amelia, 131
- Brock, Cornelius, 127, Rose
(Smith), 42
- Brockmeier, Fredericke E., 129
- Brocks, J.W., 115
- Brockway, Jesse, 61, 65, 140, 144
- Broderick, Senator (____), 125
- Brokman, August, 20, 73
- Bronkoker, David, 60
- Bronson, Alvin B., 105
- Brooke, Thomas, 105
- Brooks, A.G., 142, Alfred, 60,
Cyrus D., 60, Daniel H., 45, 105,
Eveline, 42, Frank, 42, Henry M.,
127, Jeremiah, 42, P.R., 34,
Paul R., 42, 43, 65, 142, Perry,
142
- Brophy, Martin, 60
- Brown, Abigail H., 125, Amanda, 65,
Anna, 110, C.H., 99, Carl, 95,
150, Cynthia (Hewitt), 42,
Earl, 95, 150, Eliza, 115,
Fred, 125, G.F., 115, G.W., 42,
142, George, 105, 110, George W.,
105, Imo, 95, 150, Israel H., 118,
J., 115, J.D., 60, J.S., 142,
John, 38, 39, 60, 63, John P.,
60, John S., 37, 60, 62, 63, 64,
129, 130, Jonathan, 118, Joseph,
118, Laura, 110, Leroy, 115, Levi,
127, Martha E., 62, Mary, 43,
Mary Samantha, 110, Minnie, 110,
Myrtle, 95, 150, S.C., 126,
Samuel P., 100, Sarah A., 38,
Susan W., 118, T.P., 99,
Virginia, 4, 81, William, 115,
Wm., 34, Wm. H., 66, Wm. R., 60
- Browne, O.H., 103, Wm., 142
- Browning, Emily, 20, 26, W.L., 91
- Brubaker, Peter, 62, 65, 130
- Bruegger, Christian, 127
- Brune, George W., 30, Georgiana, 4,
81
- Bruner, A., 94, 139, A.B., 104,
Emma, 62, David J., 142
- Brunson, Jacob, 105
- Brunton, Henry, 105
- Bruze, Thomas, 105
- Bryan, Charles (C), 100, J.E., 63, 64,
127, 128, 129, Jas. E., 129,
Leonard R., 60
- Bryant, Frankie, 60
- Bryson, (____), 111,

Index to Volume 5

- Bryson, cont.), Daniel Washington,
78, James, 129, 130, 140,
Sarah Rebecca (Butler), 78
- Buchanan, Augusta Louisa, 44,
W., 34
- Buchheim, Anna M., 20, 29,
Christine, 20, 29, Clara,
20, 71, (Fred's baby), 20, 29,
Fredericka, 20, 71, Herman,
20, 73, John F., 20, 71,
Lola, 20, 73, Margaret, 20, 29,
Sam F., 20, 29, Samuel, 20, 29,
Samuel J., 20, 29
- Buck, Alfred H., 20, 69, Essie, 20,
69, Eva, 20, 69, John, 127,
Paul, 20, 69, Phebe, 20, 69,
Philo, 60, Rollins F., 20, 69
- Budily, Harrison, 105
- Buffim, David C., 105
- Buffum, E.S., 120, George, 120
Julia Augusta, 123, Robert,
105
- Bullard, (____), 115
- Bullene, L., 34, 142
- Bullock, Anna M., 130
- Bunker, J.G., 115, J.W., 115
- Bunton, Ella, 55, Harry, 109,
Kathryn, 2, 4, 45, 47, 81, 82,
Kathryn J., 78, Myrtle, 109,
Sallie, 55, William E., 55
- Burbank, Lola I., 96
- Burchard, Francis R., 100
- Burdell, Catherine Emmeline, 55,
Charles, 55, Ethel Lulu S., 55,
James C., 55, Myrtle May, 55
- Burdett, A.R., 60
- Burditt, A.R., 99, Abidan K., 5,
Jane G., 5, Willie Clarence,
5, 122
- Burgert, Earlin, 139, R.O., 138,
Ralph, 93, S.A., 93
- Burgess, H.B., 45, William, 127
- Burke, Mary, 60
- Burkhead, (____), 152
- Burleigh, Ellen Frances, 122
Jonathan M., 105
- Burman, Avis Miller, 20, 70
- Burnett, Arthur D., 10, Effie E.,
10, Emma Rebecca, 10, H., 147,
Mary Ann, 10, Nellie, 10,
Sarah E., 10, Seth Wilson, 10
- Burnham, D.B., 131
- Burr, (____), 111
- Burroughs, E.W., 118
- Burt, J.S., 120
- Burton, David, 105, Harlow, 100,
Mary Emma, 16, Thomas, 105
- Busch, August, 20, 71, Fritz, 20,
71, John, 20, 26, 71, John C.,
20, 26, John Cecil, 20, 26,
Katie, 20, 71, Matilda, 20, 71,
Otto, 20, Otto A., 71, Sophie, 20,
71
- Bush, John, 60
- Bushing, Luther, 86
- Bussee, L.G., 34
- Butel, Mary, 127
- Butler, (____), 111, Albert L.,
17, Albert O., 100, Amelia, 55,
57, Elmer E., 17, 57, Lora E.,
17, Mary E., 53, O., 147,
Oliver, 17, Rebecca E., 17,
Russell Earle, 57, Thomas, 55,
57, William E., 53
- Butt, Wm., 132
- Buttrick, Bertha, 51, Clyde, 51
- Butz, J.A., 34
- Byerley, Mary C., 65
- Cabbage, (____), 111
- Caille, (____), 152
- Caldwell, Anna, 131, E.F., 142,
George, 30, John S., 100,
Martha, 128
- Callahan, John, 100
- Cameron, A.D., 125, Chas., 126,
James F., 100
- Cammeron, Hugh, 105, Noah, 105
- Campbell, Adeline V., 60, Charlotte,
128, Cornelius, 122, G.R., 63,
L.R., 127, Larkin R., 64,
Leverett C., 60, Mary, 62,
Murdoc M., 104
- Cane, Titus K., 61
- Canfield, M.P. 131
- Cannow, Helen E., 61
- Cardwell, (Mr.), 90, D.A., 60
William A., 89
- Carell, Nancy, 62
- Carey, George, 105, Orville, 139,
W.C., 100, W.H., 142, W.M., 127
- Cargay, R.F., 104
- Carls, Bettha, 96
- Carlson, Olaf, 127
- Carlton, John W., 105
- Carnes, Adam, 103, Andrew, 61,
James, 61, 62.
- Carol, Henry H., 105, James P.,
105
- Carpenter, A.J., 34, C. Howard, 45, 105

Index to Volume 5

- Carpenter, (cont.), Galen, 66, H.H.,
61, Lawrence, 19, Louis, 100,
R., 142, Weston W., 19
- Carr, Robert W., 120
- Carrigan, Mary A., 129
- Carriger, Elliot, 126
- Carruth, Edwin H., 132, James H.,
62, Lucie A., 131, Mary S.
(Price), 132, William Herbert,
39
- Carter, George, 28, George W., 20,
28, Ledrue C., 19, Mary C., 61,
Mary E., 66, W.R., 142, Winnie
E., 20, 28
- Cartwright, W.W., 100
- Cary, Alice 14, Charles C., 14,
Eliza H., 14, Jonathan E., 14,
W.E., 143
- Case, Edith, 60, Harriett, 127,
Jane, 63
- Casel, Louisa, 63
- Castillo, John, 45
- Cavil, Hiram C., 105
- Cayer, (____), 152
- Caylor, Peter H., 127
- Cayton, Sarah A., 64
- Chadwick, Charles, 61, 62, 63, 64,
100, Chas., 60, 61, 127, 128,
129, 130, 131, Ralph E., 18
- Chaffee, Y.C.G., 61
- Chaflers, John A., 105
- Challis, Walter S., 61
- Chamberlain, Marion R., 57,
Musadora, 132, Rhoda Ann, 57
- Chambers, Annette D., 60, Geo., 151
- Chandler, (____), 151, John H.,
110, Richard, 127
- Chandrill, S.J., 143
- Chapin, Geo. F., 61, George F., 65
- Chapman, (____), 111, A. Jackson,
126, Annie, 132, Ellen, 65,
D.M., 100, Ellis, 132, George,
105, Jessie, 132, John C., 78,
Nannie, 132, Orpha (Riggs), 78,
Wm., 132, William Robinhood, 78
- Chappell, Edward, 118
- Charlton, John, 143
- Chas, Benjamin E., 118
- Chase, Carol, 109, Carol Jean, 81,
Eliza, 115, Hannah, 115, Henry,
115, Henry V., 52, Joseph, 115,
Nancy J., 66, William, 61,
Willie, 123
- Cheejman, John M. (Mc.), 129
- Cherny, G.W., 142
- Cherry, Arthur Lee, 11,
- Cherry, (cont.), Cora Maud, 11,
Elizabeth Ellen, 11, James
Percy, 11
- Chevalier, (____), 152, Eugenia,
131
- Childs, C.H., 99, Isaac, 61, Jas.
P., 100
- Christian, Joseph W., 127
- Choate, Isaac P., 118
- Chubb, James, 104
- Church, H.G., 100
- Churchbaugh, L., 143
- Churchill, G., 34, George, 99,
J.B., 143, S.J., 41, 143
- Clardy, J.E., 126
- Clam, Mata, 31
- Clark, Adam, 61, Anderson, 7,
Anna, 133, A.P., 143, Charity,
127, Clyde C., 110, Edward, 99,
Ezekiel, 127, G.H., 20, 26,
Geo, 18, Geo. T., 12, H., 122
H.S., 143, Henry C., 127, Ida E.,
133, Joseph, 51, Lenora, 133,
Mary, 133, Minnie, 51, N.S., 143,
Nellie, 12, Oliver, 7, Phillip, 127,
Richard, 133, Samuel L., 133,
Sarah Ann, 12, Vera, 149, Verdie,
51, William C., 110, Willie H., 133
Wm. M. 100
- Clarke, Adam, 61, Alfred Houghton, 38,
Dorothy, 2, 4, 5, 7, 47, 60, 81,
82, E., 31, Edward, 105, H.S., 34,
Joseph, 62, Lance C., 61, Mary
M., 38, Phillip, 127, Sidney, 34
- Clawson, Elizabeth Ann, 9
- Claypool, J.C., 143
- Clayton, Alice, 133
- Clealand, William, 115
- Cleveland, Morris, 138, Nellie
Macbeth, 19
- Cline, J.S., 140, Mary, 34, Reba,
4, 44, 81
- Clingman, Edward, 105
- Clagston, J.B., 34
- Close, O.M., 100
- Clough, Addie M., 61, Vivian, 4,
81, 113, W.R., 64
- Clover, Sutton S., 127
- Coape, Joseph, 61
- Cobel (Coble), Mollie E., 60
- Coblentz, Julia, 62
- Cody, G.W., 143
- Coffee, J.A., 126
- Coffin, Alice L., 10, Esther Jane
(Harvey), 53, Florence M., 10.
John E., 56, John W., 10,

Index to Volume 5

- Coffin, (cont.), Jno. W., 10,
 Mary A., 56, Samuel D., 56,
 Sarah, 55, W.G., 143,
 William H., 55, Wm. V., 56
 Coffman, Cora, 149
 Cohen, Henry, 127
 Coker, Michael (C), 100
 Colbert, Anthony, 127, Ellen, 61
 Colburn, Glenn, 96
 Colby, Christ. C., 118, John B.,
 118, Samuel, 118
 Coldsmith, Charles I., 104
 Cole, Alma Blanche, 19, Angie,
 127, Elizabeth (Betsy), 77,
 H.C., 143, Samuel, 61, Sarah
 Melissa, 129
 Coleman, Cosma T., 61, E.A., 34,
 Frank C., 123, Mary J., 143
 Colier, Catherine, 62
 Colkin, Ransom, 105
 Collandar, Annie, 151
 Collier, (____), 152, Hannah, 63
 Collins, (daughter), 124
 A.C., 100, B.J., 143, C.C.,
 143, Fitzhugh, 105, Thomas J.,
 127
 Colman, A.E., 105, L. Dwight, 120,
 Samuel Cabbot, 123
 Colrow (Colraw), D.C., 63
 Colver, Susan G., 64
 Colvin, (____), 151
 Colyer, (____), 152
 Combs, Abner, 127, Eliza M., 133,
 Ellen, 61
 Commoner, Hugh, 143, N., 143,
 George E., 100
 Conant, John W., 128
 Condon, R.C., 100
 Cone, Titus, 61, William M., 120
 Conely, Thomas, 128
 Confer, Kenneth, 20, 67
 Conger, Theron S., 128
 Conn, Clyde, 20, 27
 Conneley, Geo. W., 61
 Connor, F.B., 143
 Conver, P.O., 99
 Conway, M.F., 99, 103
 Cook, Elmina, 127, James, 128,
 Lucretia B., 45, Mattie J., 61,
 Philip, 105, Simon, 105,
 Uriah, 126
 Cooke, (Colonel), 32
 Coole, Douglas, 104
 Cooley, Carlos, 118, Louisa J.,
 128
 Coon, Ann, 65, John, 77,
 Coon, (cont.), Lucinda M., 77
 Coop, David, 61, Maria, 61
 Cooper, (____), 151
 Copeland, Drusilla (Lucy), 45,
 H. (C), 100, John F., 45,
 Lankford, 45, Lucy, 45
 Corbett, James, 28
 Corbin, Marion R., 100
 Corbon, Eddie, 34
 Cordley, (Rev.), 34, Richard, 5, 38,
 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 85, 113, 127,
 128, 129, 130, 131, 143
 Corey, W.H., 142
 Corlew, Henry Austin, 36
 Cornelius, G.M., 121, Gilbert M.,
 123, J.S., 121
 Cornell, John H., 61
 Cory, Davis S., 122, W.E., 143
 Cosand, Augustus, 16, Nixon, 16,
 Rhoda, 16
 Cosley, F.D., 142
 Costello, James, 61
 Cottenberg, James, 100, Maria, 127
 Cotton, James, 100
 Cotter, Dennis, 81, Dennis J., 4
 Coulborn, Willard, 105
 Coulter, Granville, 61, John S., 66
 Countryman, (____), 111
 Courville, (____), 152
 Cowan, Chloe, 64
 Cowden, William Long, 18
 Cowen, Dames S., 105
 Cox, (____), 34, 111, A.L. 143,
 Albert, 11, Albert L., 11,
 Alvin, 14, Alvin Joseph, 13,
 Annis Matilda, 12, B., 13,
 Benj., 12, Boy, 12, Charles, 12,
 Charles E., 12, Charles F., 20,
 28, Charles R., 12, Clara, 12,
 Elizabeth, 12, Ella, 12, Elma
 J., 12, Emma, 12, Eva, 12,
 Exum M., 12, Ezekiel S., 17,
 Flora, 14, Frederick H., 13,
 Horace M., 12, Isaac M., 12,
 Isabella, 14, J.J., 143, Jas. J.,
 14, Jenny, 11, Joana, 17,
 Joseph, 11, Lucy W., 55, Margaret,
 11, Margaret A., 12, Mary, 12, 16,
 Mary Minta, 38, Nellie, 11, Oscar,
 12, Payton, 61, R.A., 143,
 Richard A., 11, S.E., 13, Sarah
 Ellen, 13, Wilson H., 55
 Covey, Daniel, 128, Lourena, 128
 Cowen, J.P., 100
 Coy, Henry J., 100
 Crachit, N.C. (T.), 143

Index to Volume 5

- Cracklin, Julia A., 123
 Crackton, Jos., 100
 Craig, Green, 128
 Crain, Elizabeth B., 131
 Craiz, Green (C), 100
 Cram, Hiram, 4
 Cramer, Charles, 30, Conrad J.,
 128, Joseph A., 128
 Crane, Abel, 115, Clark S., 105,
 George, 115, Hiram, 105, J.S.,
 34, John L., 100, 105, Thomas,
 61, Jonathan J., 103
 Cree, Sanford H., 61
 Creel, S., 62
 Creviston, (____), 110, Martha
 (Gragg), 79, Martin, 79
 Crew, Eliza M., 66
 Crews, James R., 128
 Crick, Caney (?), 12
 Criss, Mary, 20, 26, Moses, 20,
 26
 Crittenden, (____), 111
 Crochit, N.C. (T.), 143
 Crocker, Geo. H., 143
 Crockett, Andrew, 105, Peter, 105
 Croll, Henry, 31
 Cromwell, Oliver, 37
 Cronee, A., 105
 Cronkhite, Arabelle S., 8
 Crooks, James H., 105
 Crosby, G.L., 115
 Crosier, Mary, 41
 Cross, Katy, 61
 Crouch, Riley, 34, Rowley, 61
 Crowder, James, 143, T.M.(N), 143
 Crowe, Isaac Franklin, 18
 Crume, (____), 152
 Crumley, Amanda J., 128
 Crusy, Thos. (C), 100
 Crutchfield, Wm., 143
 Crysler, Charles G., 104
 Culliston, Ethelburt Howard, 18
 Cummings, (____), 96, J.F., 99,
 Jacob, 61, Laura, 66, William
 J., 61
 Cummins, Joshua, 105, Robert A.,
 105
 Cunningham, A., 103, J.B., 143,
 J.F., 63, John F., 63, 128, 130,
 131, J.T., 127
 Curlett, George (C), 100
 Curlew, Delano, 105, James, 105
 Lucas, 105
 Currier, G., 115
 Currin, H.W., 63
 Curry, Adelia J., 130, John C., 61,
 William, 105
 Curtis, Cloviss E., 4, 81, John,
 105
 Curtiss, Bessie Irene, 19
 Cushenburg, Fannie, 130
 Cutler, A., 99, Calvin H., 61,
 George, 128
 Daeschner, Wm., 94
 Dahl, Charles Endre, 11
 Dalee, A.G., 34
 Dalton, Nellie Marvin, 19, William
 B., 49
 Dame, Luther, 115
 Damm, (Infant), 20, Ernest, 20, 28,
 John, 20, 24, 69, John M., 20,
 69, Katherine, 20, 24, Louise
 M., 20, 69, Marie, 20, 24,
 Mary, 20, 69, Mary Annie, 20,
 69, Wilhelmine, 20, 24, Will,
 24, William, 20, 24
 Damon, Joseph Thomas, 118
 Danforth, Eliz. B., 128, 129, 130
 Daniels, Goldie Piper, 51, 149,
 Hannah, 129
 Dare, Benj., 126
 Darling, Thomas, 118
 Dart, Gilbert, 110, Ebenezer, 110,
 Esther, 110
 Daty, John H., 105
 Dauberman, Mamye, 19
 Daugherty, J.G., 38
 David, S.A.(Daniel), 143
 Davidson, James A., 105, John C.,
 105, Martha J., 130, O., 140
 Davis, (____), 152, (Boy), 17,
 Abigail, 14, Adel H., 56, Adela
 H., 57, Alice, 63, Alson C.,
 85, Amanda M. (Henly), 12,
 Anderson, 100, Arthur M., 14,
 Benjamin, 118, Bertha, 149,
 Calvin, 11, Charlie, 149,
 Charles F., 61, David, 100,
 Deborah, 58, Della H., 56, 57,
 Elijah C., 17, F., 115, Frank
 S., 14, Franklin, 12, Henry,
 149, Huldah D., 65, Ira, 128,
 Irvin, 149, J.F., 100, J.G., 66,
 Jno., 34, Leander, 12, Lucretia,
 61, Maggie, 149, Maria, 129,
 Martha, 60, Martha Maria, 12,
 Mary E., 62, Minnie Belle, 14

Index to Volume 5

- Davis, (cont.), Nathan, 14,
 Norris L., 17, Rachel, 11,
 Rebecca, 130, Robert M., 128,
 Roxanna, 56, 57, Ruth C., 17,
 Samyra, 12, Sarah J., 127,
 Sylvestor, 105, Ula C., 4, 81,
 W.R., 60, 128, Werter R., 104,
 129, 130, Wester R., 60, William,
 128, William C., 17, William
 M., 100
- Davenport, Mary A., 66
- Day, Albert L., 104, Carolss M.,
 105, I. Harvey, 103
- Dean, Annie, 131, George, 115,
 John R., 106, Washington, 128
- Dearborn, G.G., 129, G.S., 60, 62, 63,
 64, 65, 127, 128, 130, 140, 141
 Geo. S., 127, 128, 130, George
 S., 62, 63, 64, 66, S., 61
- Deay, Clifford, 95, Elwood, 95,
 150, Frank, 50, Hazel, 95, 150,
 Howard, 95, 150, Stella, 50,
 Vida, 50, 95
- Debauley, (____), 151
- Deck, Katie, 30
- Deer, Sarah, 122
- Deering, H. Lizzie, 128, J.H., 100
- Deever, A.L., 91, Lawrence, 90,
 91, O.T., 91
- DeForrest, Frank, 51
- DeHek, Nellie, 149
- Deichman, F., 143
- Deister, (Infant), 20, Henry F.,
 20, 28, Lillian D., 20, 28,
 Mary 20, 28
- Deitzler, Geo. W., 100
- Deland, Mary 123
- DeMoss, (____), 111
- Dempsey, Michael, 128
- Denewiler, Dolly, 20, 25, Emma,
 20, 25, John, 20, 25
- Dengeau, Matilda (Howland), 43
- Denning, N.P., 143
- Dennis, Bessie Marie, 49
- Densmore, (____), 125
- Derby, W.N., 100
- Derocher, (____), 152
- Derrick, Ilah, 2, 3, 4, 81, 109,
 112
- Derrien, Joseph, 61
- Dershem, John A., 128
- Deskins, Adell, 129, C.F., 143
- Desrochers, 152
- Deter, Drusella, 64
- DeWitt, E., 129, 131, Jane, 131,
 William, 120
- Dews, Emma Frances, 19
- Diamer (?), John, 143
- Dias, Mina Perky, 18
- Dickenson, William, 66
- Dicker, Alfred J., 128, Elizabeth
 A., 53, James, 53,
- Dickinson, D., 140
- Dickson, Charles, 61
- Dielks, Sarah C., 66
- Diester, (____), 96, H.F., 96
- Dilland, E.A., 99
- Dillon, Fannie, 34, H.L., 149,
 J.S., 149
- Dimery, Absolom, 100
- Dingelsedt, Otto Earnest, 49
- Dinn, Charles D., 61
- Disbrow, Ebenezer, 106
- Disney, J.C., 115
- Dissinger, Fred, 92, Moses, 92,
 94
- Ditgen, Elizabeth, 110, John, 110,
 Marie, 110, Nick, 110
- Diurr, Charles D., 61
- Divelbess, Rose Irene, 49
- Dix, Ralph C., 34
- Dixon, (Bishop), 139, Chas., 34
- Doan, H.R., 143
- Doane, A., 115
- Dobkins, S.B., 133
- Dodder, Silas, 128
- Dodge, J., 125
- Dodson, (____), 151
- Dolbee, Carrie Cecila, 49, Peter
 A., 100
- Dole, Henry S., 118
- Dolesam, 62
- Donahue, Peter, 128
- Donalson, (Marshal), 103
- Donnelly, B., 34, Bridget, 127, J.,
 34, Jam, 143,
- Donovan, Ella, 131
- Doores, B.F., 143, H.R., 143
- Dooty, J.B., 64
- Dopson, Sarah, 63
- Dorn, (____), 126
- Dorr, Charles W., 106
- Dorsey, Lois H., 131
- Doss, Lewis, 133
- Douglas, Andrew, 100, David, 118
- Dow, Chas. W., 122, John T., 120
- Downe, (____), 151
- Downes, Daniel, 115

Index to Volume 5

- Downs, Frances, 20, 70, John, 20,
70
Doy, (____), 31, C.F., 99, John,
106
Doyse, Mary, 31
Drake, (____), 111, Mary Ann, 151,
R.L., 100
Draper, Ammanda M., 14, Elinor G.,
14, Florence F., 14, Lydia, 14,
May Lillian, 49, Noah, 14
Dravis, Freiderika M., 20, 73,
Herman, 20, 73
Dresden, Manca, 62
Drinkwater, (____), 111
Drisdon, B., 34
Drummond, Thos. J., 126
Dudley, Guilford, 99, Phillip, 61,
S.B., 99, Sidney B., 106
Duff, James A., 61
Duffield, Jennie, 131
DuFresne, (____), 152
Dukes, (____), 152
Dulin, John R., 81, 152
Dummer, R.W., 129
Duncan, Amos, 34, Ann Eliza, 63,
C., 34, C.S., 143, 149, Maggie
W., 62, Rowen, 95, Roy, 95,
Sadie, 95, W.H., 34, 143, 149,
William, 128, Willis, 123,
Willis Edward, 123
Dunn, (Rev.), 33, Elizabeth, 81,
Gertrude A., 60, John H., 62,
John K., 127, 131, Leonard,
120, Nannie, 61
DuPuis, (____), 152
Durham, John A., 128
Durland, Ettie B., 129
Durocher, (____), 152
DuVall, R.P., 61, 140, 141, Wm. H.,
133
Dwight, Clariss, 39
Dyer, William, 103, Samuel, 103
Dyke, Anna, 41

Eager, Lucy Morgan, 49
Eagon, John M., 106, Mary, 60,
William R., 106
Earhart, D., 61
Earle, George F., 106, Kate, 38,
William, 120
Easterbrook, William, 116
Easterline, (____), 152
Eastland, (____), 152
Eastman, E.E., 99, Walter Maynard,
49
Easton, John, 96
Eaton, Charles, 120, Charles R.,
120, John, 128, Timothy, 120,
W.H., 100
Eberhart, Emma, 20, 69, Henry, 106,
John, 20, 69, Joseph, 106, L.B.,
20, 69, Louis J., 106, Paul C.,
61, Peter, 20, 69, Sarah
Catherine, 79
Eberle, Mona Newton, 19
Ebricht, Homer K., 104, 132
Eckard, Amelia, 61
Eckardt, David, 61
Ecke, F.J., 34
Edenfield, Mary R., 64
Eder, Michel, 128
Edgerton, C.H., 140, 141
Edgington, Almira, 131
Edmonds, Letha May, 49, Rebecca J.,
61
Edmondson, Solomon (C), 100
Edson, Emmeline, 20, 25, Geo. H.,
20, 25, Loren H., 20, 25
Edwards, (____), 128, C.L., 34, 38,
143, Charles L., 42, (Mrs.) Charles
L., 40, Chas. H., 58, Isaac F., 104,
John, 100, Jno., 34, Thomas S., 100,
Virginia, 42
Ege, William, 128
Eggert, Fred, 34, H.W., 143, Henry,
33, 34, Henry W., 61, Sophia, 33
Eilen, (Ludwig) Anna, 109, Peter,
109
Eisenhower, David, 80, David, Jr.,
113, David, Sr., 113, Ida (Stover),
113
Eklund, (____), 111
Elam, Mary D., 65
Elder, Jan, 81, P.P., 126
Eldridge, Alice M., 63, David, 106,
E.S., 34, Emma J., 64, James M.,
123, John, 128, L.W., 143, S.W.,
34, 39, Shaler W., 100 Thos. B.,
100
Ellerton, John H., 61
Elliott, Franklin M., 61, Georgia, 49,
Harmon G., 126, Isabella, 130,
R.G., 143, Robert G., 106
Ellis (?), A.A., 143, A.M., 100, Dena
Hope, 19, Edward E., 100, Frank M.,
129, Meredith, 34
Ellison, Eliza, 63
Elniff, Pauline, 2, 3, 4, 5, 17, 36,
37, 44, 46, 47, 59, 81, 82, 99,
106, 112, 113, 142

Index to Volume 5

- Elserr, James W., 106
 Elting, Cornelius Houseman, 18
 Embers, (____), 111, Grace, 2, 3,
 4, 47, 78, 80, 81, 82, 111
 Emerson, E., 116, J.M., 116
 Emery, C.C., 143, J., 140, J.S.,
 31, 34, James S., 100, 103, 106,
 John L., 61, P.E., 38, Sarah
 Marguerite, 19
 Emery, Thomas, 106
 Emmel, C., 94
 Endicott, W., 34
 Engle, S., 143
 Engelsmann, Elise, 66, William,
 128
 Epley, James, 92
 Epple, Christian, 128, Gottlieb, 61
 Erffmeyer, E.E., 137
 Ernest, Barbara, 30
 Ernst, Helen, 64
 Erwin, Elida, 60, John, 30
 Etter, George A., 61
 Ettinger, Joseph, 92
 Evans, (____), 151, Adelaide, 110,
 Bill, 86, D., 34, David, 100,
 H., 116, Henry, 99, J., 116,
 J.W., 34, James W., 100, Hugh,
 110, William, 106
 Evington, J.G., 125
 Ewing, Fleming, 61
 Fair, Frank P., 61
 Falley, E.R., 34
 Falwell, Emma, 129, Wm. R., 128,
 Fanning, Geo. T. (?), 61
 Farman, John B., 106
 Farnsworth, L., 116, Loring, 116
 Farnum, James, 118
 Farrell, Thomas J., 106
 Farrington, Ebenezer, 120
 Farwell, John F., 99, John T.,
 114, 118, 119, 120
 Faulk, Anna V., 129
 Faulkner, William, 97
 Favre, S., 65
 Faxon, A.A., 99, J.D., 38, Jas. D.,
 34, 143, W.T., 34
 Fay, Rufus, 61
 Fearing, William, 61
 Feck, Henry W., 106
 Feitz, E.J., 93, 94
 Fenney, Wm. C., 62
 Fenns & Son, W.D., 66
 Fergeson, Orlena, 129
 Ferguson, D.J., 91, Levi, 106
 Ferill, W., 147
 Fernan, John H., 106
 Ferril, Cleopatra, 133, T.J., 59,
 141
 Ferris, Mira, 43
 Ferriss, (____), 111, Dewitt C.,
 128
 Fessenden, T., 116
 Fick, Sarah Ann, 116
 Fiehler, Ella, 133, Lenora, 133
 Field, Andrew H., 116, Lyman, 128
 Fietz, E.J., 137, 139
 Filburn, Ethel, 95, 150
 Fillmore, Hasen S., 61
 Filmore, H.S., 34, L., 34
 Finch, Amos, 106, C.S., 42
 Fincher, J.D., 143
 Findley, Cecil R., 20, 77
 Finley, (____), 148
 Finney, Annie, 128
 Fisch, John, 128
 Fischer, J.D., 143, Julius, 101
 Fish, (Mrs.), 59, Consort, 122,
 Paschal, 59, 140
 Fisher, (____), 110, A.D., 61,
 Adam, 126, Alben, 34, Arthur,
 149, Cora, 50, Cora Winifred,
 49, H.D., 34, 62, 64, 140, 141,
 Harold C., 150, Hugh D., 132,
 John, 128, Myrtle, 149, Rachel,
 149, Robert Richards, 49, Samuel,
 61, 120, W.H., 140
 Fishir, John, 128
 Fishmaker, C.T., 59
 Fisk, Mary C., 127
 Fiske, (____), 151
 Fitch, (____), 31, 151, E.P., 34,
 Edward, 106
 Fitshugh, James, 61
 Fittan, Martha, 61
 Fitz, George W., 116, R.H., 34
 Fitzgerald, (____), 151
 Fitzpatrick, Sarah C., 62, Thurman
 Henry, 19
 Fix, Deliah, 20, 28, Henry, 20, 26,
 Maria, 65, William, 20, 28
 Flagg, Samuel, 66
 Flagler, Phil, Jr., 128
 Flanders, Leander, 36, 122
 Fleisher, George, 92, 94, Wm., 93
 Flemming, (____), 151
 Fletcher, James, 126
 Flinn, Geo. O., 143, Lucinda, 65

Index to Volume 5

- Flint, Frank, 51
 Flora, Bertha, 50, Ella, 50,
 Owen, 50
 Florer, John N., 128, Melinda, 129
 Flory, C.W., 143, Eva, 95, Lola
 Myrtle, 49
 Fogg, J.M., 116
 Foil, John Chas., 62
 Foiles, Earl R., 104
 Folks, Mahala, 20, 72
 Folsom, Stephen H., 106
 Ford, (____), 34, 36, Belle, 30,
 Geo., 139
 Foreman, George W., 101
 Foresman, J. Homer, 18
 Fortner, Elijah, 128, James, 61
 Fortnight, Riley, 61
 Foster, (____), 45, Eva M., 60,
 Robert Pitt, 124, William C.,
 126
 Foulks, J.B. (Jon)(James), 143
 Fowler, Phelip P., 106, Thos., 34
 Fox, (____), 111, Mary E., 60
 Foy, Samuel, 106
 Frame, Julia A., 127, S. Annie, 127
 Francoeur, Cora S., 110
 Frankinberger, Davis, 126
 Franklin, Sarah, 60, William, 101
 Frarer, Alma M., 130
 Fraser, James, 103
 Frazer, Robt. L., 147, S.W.B., 10
 Frazier, (____), 111, (Infant), 125,
 Abel, 10, Alice M., 54, Anna M.,
 53, Betsy W., 10, Charlotte C., 10,
 Eli, 53, Emma J., 54, John F., 10,
 John M., 53, Loretta, 10, Louisa,
 10, Martha, 53, Mary E., 54, R.L.,
 34, Robert L., 128, Sarah, 54,
 Wm. C., 10
 Freeman, (____), 96, F., 35, Mary,
 127
 Freidlein, Paulina, 131
 French, E.P., 35, G.B., 116, J.C.,
 116, Martha J., 123, Stella, 96
 Frey, Henry, 61, Rosine, 62, Sam,
 35
 Fricker, George, 118, P., 94
 Friedlin, Paulina, 131
 Fritz, Charles, 128
 Fritzel, Sophia, 127
 Fry, Chas. Samuel, 123, Frederick
 Cephas, 125, Henry, 61, John,
 101, 106, Samuel, 99
 Frye, Mary Francis, 133
 Fuller, (Dr.), 40, Albert, 118,
 Annie, 41, Augusta J., 131, F.,
 35, James M., 99, James Monroe,
 124, Joseph, 106, Mary McCrea,
 19,
 Fullerton, Russell, 101
 Fullilove, (____), 152
 Furgerson, Tennessee, 127, William,
 101
 Furgison, Chris. C., 106
 Furguson, Nancy, 65
 Furniss, Elizabeth, 9, Thomas, 9
 Gabriel, Traugott, 128
 Gaest, Mary A., 61
 Gaines, Barnett F., 44, John C., 44
 Gaither, Harrison, 61
 Gallagher, Anna M., 64, Eliza J.,
 129, Jas. W., 129, Margaret, 64,
 Sarah J., 129
 Gandley, Annie, 131
 Garber, Florence, 139, O.H., 139,
 (Mrs.) Ott, 139
 Gardner, John, 143, Rosabelle, 96,
 Sarah M., 64, Wilbur, L., 18
 Gardners, (____), 109
 Garrett, C.F., 101, Charles F., 106,
 J.H., 101, Irene May, 19
 Garrison, Elton, 139, Daniel F., 61
 Garth, Elizabeth, 131
 Garvin, David, 61, James, 106,
 John, 143, Robert, 123, T.S., 35,
 Thomas S., 106
 Garwood, Newman, 106
 Gary, E., 66
 Gatchill, B., 116
 Gates, Fannie Louise, 63, Levy, Jr.,
 106
 Gathknight, Mary, 62
 Gaylord, W.S., 126
 Gee, Jefferson, 128
 Geitz, William, 62
 Gentry, Elizabeth, 60, Laura L., 9
 N., 144, William, 106
 George, Mary, 60
 Gerguson, Mattie D., 128
 Gerstenberger, Anna, 127
 Geuhlee, Mike D., 144
 Geyer, Elsa L., 104
 Gibbons, David (C), 101, Robert C.,
 99, W.C., 99
 Gibson, (____), 152, John, 31
 Gilbert, George, 106, H.S., 99,
 Robert L., 130

Index to Volume 5

- Gilkey, A.T., 91
 Gill, John B., 101
 Gilletts, James, 101
 Gilley, Geo., 144
 Gilliland, Alice, 127, Frank, 133,
 Mary C., 133, Willie, 133
 Gillispie, Henry, 109, 151
 Gilmore, John, 147, Wm. J., 128
 Gilpatrick, R., 126
 Gingerieh, Elizabeth J., 55
 Gingrich, John S., 65
 Gingrick, Mattie, 65
 Gitman, Harriet, 131
 Gladfelter, William Burtner, 18
 Gladhart, Jerry H., 144
 Glathardt, J.H., 35
 Gleason, A.W., 106, J.H., 99,
 James S., 106, Polly H., 125,
 Salem, 101
 Gnefkow, F., 101
 Goddard, E., 126, George Thatcher,
 124
 Goddion, James W., 106
 Godfrey, Charles, 62, Elisabeth, 65,
 John A., 149
 Golden, J.W.H., 122
 Goldstandt, Sarah, 127
 Golia, Martin, 99
 Good, Jacob R., 101
 Goode, Norman, 138, Robert H., 62
 Gooden, John, 21, 70
 Goodin, J.K., 36, Joel K., 35, 103
 Goodnow, William E., 120
 Goodrich, Josiah H., 118
 Goodwin, James R., 118, Joel K.,
 106
 Gookin, William H., 116
 Gorden, John C., 106
 Gordon, G.C., 99
 Gorham, T.H., 99
 Gorton, Catherine, 4, 81, G.A., 116,
 Thomas, 4, 82
 Goss, Alfred F., 62, G.W., 35, Geo.,
 96, Susan Alice, 122
 Gould, G.R., 144
 Gnier, (), 111
 Grace, (), 151
 Graham, A.D., 126, Champ H., 128,
 Louisa O., 124, Margaret, 65,
 Martha, 124
 Grammer, S.H., 149
 Granger, Lorenda, 79, Patricia A.,
 81
 Grant, Andrew Miner, 37, Henry C.,
 62, Jacob, 41, Louana, 41
 Graton, John R., 101
 Graves, Converse S., 116, George,
 106, H.D., 106, Henry D., 99,
 Orin E., 128
 Gray, Agnes, 17, Alonzo, 120,
 Gabriel (C), 60, 61, 63, 64,
 101, 129, 130, I.J., 39, John L.,
 62, Mary, 17, Nathaniel, 116,
 Sarah, 62, Thomas, 62, William,
 17
 Graham, (Baby), 21, 27
 Grear, Millie M., 128
 Greebs, W.R., 144
 Breeks, W.R., 144
 Greeley, Ashley H., 62
 Green, Albert R., 62, H.M., 144,
 Henry M., 101, 130, Jos. G., 118,
 L.F., 140, Thomas G., 128
 Greenberg, William, 54
 Greene (?), H.M.
 Greenlees, Nellie Louise, 19
 Gregg, A., 35, Nathan P., 62
 Greggs, Grattan, 62
 Gregory, 151
 Greisa, A.C., 144, Theo., 144
 Gress, Charlie, 21, 24, George, 21,
 24, Margaret, 21, 24, Ralph, 21,
 24
 Grey, James, 103
 Gribi, Gottlieb, 62
 Grier, Millie M., 128
 Griesa, A.H., 128, Edna Elizabeth,
 49
 Griffin, (Mrs.), 31, Alfred Alford,
 19, Edward Laurence, 49, Marcus
 D., 62
 Griffing, J.S., 130, Jas. S., 128
 Griffith, Chas. E.D., 62, D.T., 140,
 Eveline, 131, G.W.E., 35, 144,
 Louisa, 128, Rosalie May, 49
 Griffiths, Glendale, 19
 Grigsby, Wm., 126
 Grinnell, Silas M., 66
 Grinsley, Wm., 126
 Griswold, J.F., 35, Jerome, 42
 Groner, Jannett E., 128
 Gross (Goss), James, 62, W.Y., 120
 Grothy, Michael, 99
 Grovenor, G., 144, H.P., 35
 Grover, Jannett E., 128, Joel, 103,
 106
 Grundel, Anna, 128
 Guase (Gnasa), John G., 62
 Guild, E.B., 35, Edwin, 118
 Guise, A.H., 144

Index to Volume 5

- Gum, Samuel H., 129
 Gunn, O.B., 101, 144
- Haas, Catherine, 152, Christian,
 127, 128, 129, Daniel, 152,
 George, 152, H., 94, Lewis, 129,
 Rebecca, 152
- Hacket, Ruben, 103
- Hackett, Lavinia, 118, Nathan, 118
- Hackley, Elizabeth, 131
- Hackman, Robert George, 49
- Hadley, Daniel P., 122
- Hadley, Alfred, 57, Almeda, 8,
 Arabelle S., 8, Charles F., 8,
 Charles Franklin, 8, Clinton, 57,
 Daniel P., 106, Ella, 8, Elmer, 57
 Emilie, 8, Flora, 8, Isabelle S.,
 13, Keziah, 57, Laura, 8, 13,
 Lula Charles, 8, Naomi, 8, Royal,
 57, Seila, 57, Washington, 8
- Hagar, D., 118
- Hagen, Marie, 110
- Haggerman, Blanche, 51, Clarence,
 51, Frank, 51
- Hague, J.W., 116, Jas., 140, Job, 60,
 61, 65, Job W., 140, Sarah J., 129
- Hahn, Samuel, 62
- Halbawer, Charles, 118, Christina,
 118, Ernest, 118
- Halbert, James M., 129
- Hale, Alfred, 53, William, 106
- Hall, (____), 96, Adda, 129,
 Clarence, 40, 43, Clarence
 Seymour, 39, Frank, 133, George,
 21, 72, Louisa, 128, Manie, 133,
 Rosanna, 63, Sarah, 61, Thomas
 M., 129, William W., 106, Wm. W.,
 59
- Haller, Josephine, 127
- Hallmark, Daniel, 62, Susan M., 127
- Holloway, M. Fay, 19
- Halterman, (____), 111
- Ham, Elizabeth, 60, Henry, 62,
 James I., 129
- Hamell, Samuel, 99
- Hamer, E.T., 96
- Hamil, John H. (Henry), 62
- Hamilton, Eliza, 31, Josephine, 131,
 Jno., 126
- Hammon, M.M., 99, Martial M., 106
- Hammond, Arthur, 51, Betty, 149,
 Charles Jerry, 123, Ellen, 123,
 Harry, 51, Henry, 116, Mamie,
 51, Sarah A., 21, 27, W., 27,
 Waters, 21, 27, Will, 21, 27
- Hammond, (cont.) William H., 21, 27
- Hanan, Samuel S., 106
- Hanby, Elizabeth H., 58
- Hancock, (____), 32, 33, H.A., 106,
 Margaretta, 32, 33
- Hand, Sid, 144
- Hanerom, Oliver H., 106
- Hanford, Annie T., 64
- Hanks, O.S., 123
- Hann, Ashford, 101, M.M., 130
- Hanscom, Anna Tappan, 40, Oliver
 A., 41
- Hanscome, D.A., 144, O.A., 38,
 Oliver Angerine, 40
- Hansen, Georgia M., 4, 81
- Hanson, Anna, 19, George W., 101
- Harbour, S.F., 91
- Hard, (____), 35
- Harder, F., 94, Willis S., 45, 122
- Harding, John H., 129
- Haren, Polly, 41
- Harford, R.L., 131, 128, R.S., 128,
 129
- Harrington, S.C., 66
- Harkinson, 144
- Harlin, Henry, 35
- Harlow, Mary P., 122, Oscar, 123
- Harman, Wm. F., 62
- Harmon, Allen, 104, B.F., 144,
 Esther, 40, Susannah, 64
- Harmsby, Simartin V., 106
- Harper, Mary E., 129, Thomas, 64
- Harrington, S.C., 31, Samuel C., 106
- Harris, (____), 111, Caroline, 129,
 E.B., 101, Emma, 129, E.R., 144,
 Frank, 30, George E., 30, James
 N., 101, John P., 144, Mary, 128,
 Mollie V., 30, Sylvester D., 62,
 W.A., 144, Willie, 31
- Harrison, J.H., 144, James W., 106,
 Nichols, 106, Wm. Smith, 58
- Harrott, Theresia, 128
- Hart, Henry, 35, Lorinda Granger, 79,
 Joseph V., 62, Rodman T., 79
- Hartley, Emma May, 19
- Hartman, Amelia, 21, 72, August, 21,
 72, Joseph, 149, L.L., 141,
 Louise, 21, 72, M., 35, Minnie,
 21, 72, Oscar, 149
- Hartwell, Samuel N., 106
- Harvey, Alice M., 37, Esther Jane,
 53, Sarah, 61, Stephanie, 81,
 W.F., 66, William Forster, 53
- Hase, Clara Augusta, 49

Index to Volume 5

- Haskell, (____), 111, A.C., 35,
 Abner C., 116, Chas. A., 116
 Charles, 101, Franklin, 123,
 J.G., 35, 144, Jas. S., 118,
 John, 38, 118, John G., 39,
 L., 99, Loverett, 118, Mary
 Elizabeth (Bliss), 39
 Hass, Christian, 62, 63, 64,
 Theodore, 78
 Hasting, (____), 111, Charles,
 78, Thomas A., 78
 Hastings, J.W., 43, Josephine, 43,
 Millie (Chapman), 78
 Hathaway, C., 116, George W., 116
 Hattan, Pocahontas, 59
 Hatten, Ruth, 131
 Hatton, Catherine, 62, Lucinda,
 130
 Haun, M.M., 130, 140, 141
 Havens, George, 62, 106
 Hawkes, Mary R., 38
 Hawley, C.R., 96
 Haworth, Abigail C., 56, Charles
 C., 56, Flora, 56, Homer, 56,
 John, 56, Jonathan, 53, Lucinda,
 15, Nora A., 56, William P., 56
 Hawkins, Chas. (C), 101
 Hay, Mary(McCain), 110
 Haydon, Clayton, 62
 Hayes, Ebenezer B., 62, Hamer,
 101, 106, Martha H., 120
 Hayne, Matilda J., 130
 Haynes, A.C., 103, Elizabeth, 81
 Hays, Frank M., 110, Matilda J.,
 130, S.M., 126, T.W., 103, Y.W.,
 103
 Hazeltine, W., 35, William M., 62
 Hazen, W.E., 38
 Heacock, John, 99
 Healey, H.D., 64, 65, 66
 Healsig, Radolph F., 129,
 Reinholt, E., 30
 Heaston, (____), 111
 Heatherington, C.L., 90, 91
 Heaton, C.E., 104
 Heck, John H., 129
 Heechley, H.D., 66
 Heil, John P., 21, Maria, 21, 26
 Heinis, Hulierteme, 130
 Heinricks, Charles E., 30
 Heins, Henry, 129
 Heiskill, W., 126
 Hellstrom, (____), 96, Eva, 149
 Helm, Andrew E., 129, Daniel J.,
 62, Eliza J., 131, Kate, 64
 Helnick, F., 144
 Hemphill, Herschel, 149, Lydia A.,
 61
 Henderson, Clara, 51, F.W., 61,
 H.W., 144, J. Wellington, 131
 Shelby, 101, Thomas W., 60, 62,
 63, 64, 65, 66, 127, 131, W.T.,
 144, Wm. P., 116
 Hendricks, (____), 96, Meredith S.,
 73, S.M., 96
 Hendry, J.M., 35, James M., 60, 61,
 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 101, 127, 128,
 129, 130, 131, John W., 129
 Henley, Elizabeth P., 63
 Henman, David G., 62
 Henricks, Meredith S., 21
 Henry, Harry, 62, Isabella, 129,
 James, 144
 Henshaw, Barclay Newlin, 59,
 Barclay W., 54, Barclay William,
 59, Flora Alice, 59, Leland
 DeForest, 54, 59, Leland Sterling,
 59, Lydia M., 54, Mildred
 Eloise, 59, N., 144, Nathan, 54,
 Nellie(Crowell), 59
 Herdman, (____), 151
 Hereford, J.T., 126
 Henricks, Caroline, 31
 Herpich, Vanita, 96
 Herr, Marvin, 50, 95
 Herrendeen, L.M., 116
 Herrick, Elma, 123, Harold G., 21,
 68, John Franklin, 21, 68, Lois,
 45, 122, Lydia Ann, 61, Nathan,
 45, 106, 122, Nathan F., 106
 Herrig, John, 62
 Herrin, Opal (Kersting)
 Herrington, J.D., 144
 Herron, J.C., 127, 128, James C.,
 60, 61
 Herschbein, Maria, 128
 Herschel, Albert, 21, 26, Emma,
 21, 26, Estella (Moore), 22, 26,
 Hubert, 21, 26, Lenora, 21, 26,
 Mary, 26, Mary Lenora, 21,
 William, 21, 26, William B., 21, 26
 Hersey, Ebenezer, 116
 Hess, (____), 111
 Hett, Paul, 94, 139
 Hettick, Charles W., 101
 Hewitt, Cynthia (Brown), 42, Helen
 Mary, 42, Jason, 42
 Hiatt, Farmey Elizabeth, 125
 Hibbard, G.W.M., 120

Index to Volume 5

- Hibner, Avery, 50, Elsie, 50,
 Frank, 50, Fred, 50, Harvey, 50,
 Minnie, 50
- Hickman, Abraham, 62
- Hickock, Carrie Ethel, 49
- Hickok, D.H., 62, 130, Ethel, 96
- Hicks, Amos, 129, Joseph, 120,
 R., 35
- Hide, Samuel, 106
- Higgins, Hepza W., 15, Hiram, 116,
 Leonard G., 106, Lucy M., 15
- High, W.C., 116
- Highby, Mary L., 130
- Hightower, Matthew B., 106
- Hilbert, F., 96, Geo. Chris, 21,
 29, Henrietta, 21, 29, Russell,
 96
- Hildenbrand, Alice, 21, 76, August,
 21, 76, Dorathy (Dorothy?), 21,
 76, Elmer, 21, 76, Frances C.,
 21, 75, George, 21, 75, George
 L., 21, 76, Jacob J., 21, 76,
 John C., 21, 76, Minnie, 21, 75
- Hilkey, James E., 62
- Hill, (____), 151, Ellen (Morton),
 44, Forester, 99, 106, Hiram, 35,
 Luther, 35, Susan, 62, Thomas,
 62, Thomas J., 62,
- Hillman, Catharine, 123
- Hindman, Jos., 95, Lorenzo, 62,
 W.T., 144
- Hines, Daniel H., 62, David P., 129
- Hird, Homer, 91, Mrs. Homer, 91,
 Viola, 149
- Hislop, Edward, 104
- Hitchcock, A., 65, Jess Reynolds,
 18
- Hoag, Charles S., 15, Edw. F., 15,
 Elma C., 15, Emma L., 56, Ensck,
 15, Hepsabeth H., 56, Hepsibah,
 15, Laura E., 15, Laura Emma,
 15, Martha B., 15, William P.,
 56
- Hoar, G.F., 66
- Hobart, Enoch, 106
- Hobbs, B., 94, 139, Geo., 66, Lona
 M., 31
- Hobson, Willis (C), 101
- Hodge, J.J., 101, William H., 129
- Hodgins, Merle, 95, Velma, 95,
 Vern, 95
- Hodgson, Ruth L., 49
- Hogg, Archibald, 18
- Holbert, John J., 62
- Holcomb, Cornelius, 120
- Holingsworth, Benj., 8, Jane W., 8
- Holland, Emeline, 64, Nathaniel,
 45, Sallie B., 45
- Holliday, B.C., 99
- Hollinburg, Geo, 144
- Holler, David B., 18
- Hollingberry, George, 41
- Holliday, C.K., 103
- Hollingsworth, J., 126
- Holloway, (____), 151, James, 78
- Holmes, (____), 111, Mary Louise, 53,
 W.A., 99, William A., 106, Wm. W.
 33
- Holt, Geo. E., 35, 106, Moses, 62
- Holter, Simpson, 101
- Holtz, Catherine, 64
- Homan, Mary E., 62
- Honnold, Amos G., 101
- Hood, Wm. P., 66
- Hook, Edmund R., 101
- Hoopengartner, Joseph H., 104
- Hoover, (Mr.), 110, B.L., 149,
 Bert, 149, Charles, 149,
 Clarence, 149, Mrs. Clyde B.,
 149, Harmon J., 104, I.L., 149,
 Lloyd, 149, Nellie, 149, Otis,
 149, Wegie, 149
- Hopkins, Thomas, 106, Willa Ophelia,
 49
- Hopper, Benjamin F., 106, David R.,
 106, John S., 106, Louisa, 59,
 Simon, 103, 106
- Hopson (____), 152, Hiram P., 101
- Horn, Nelson P., 104
- Hornaday, Clarence Clyde, 49
- Hornby, Mary Virginia, 125, William
 B., 125
- Horne, (Mrs.), 118, D.H., 103
- Horne (Hance?), Jacob, 144
- Horner, Adaline, 52, Alfreda, 57,
 Emmer Estella, 57, Francis, 52,
 Jacob, 52, John, 103, Levi, 57,
 Lorow, 57, Roselle, 52, Sarah, 52
- Hornsby, Columbus, 39, Elmira, 35, 39
- Horrell, Frank, 96
- Horton, H.H., 144, J.C., 35, James
 C., 132, 144, Robert, 106, S.S., 35
- Hoskinson, (____), 111, Gene, 51,
 George, 51
- Hostend, Martha, 60
- Hottel, Mary E., 129
- Houghtile, (____), 111
- Houchin, Harvey A., 104
- Houdyshel, Sadie Benona, 49
- Houglund, Aaron, 109, 151, Aaron, Jr.,
 151, Elias, 151, Elizabeth(Wilson),
 151, Isaac, 151, Jackson, 151,

Index to Volume 5

- Houglan, (cont.), James, 44, 109,
 James, Jr., 151, James, Sr., 151,
 James M., 44, 109, 151, Jane (?),
 151, Jemima, 151, Mahala, 151,
 Mary, 44, 151, Maxine, 4, 81, 82,
 Maxine (Moore), 44, Maxine P.
 "Moore", 109, 110, 151, Polly,
 151, Sarah, 151, Stephen E., 151
 Thomas, 151, Thomas H., 151,
 William, 151
- Houk, Charles W., 21, 74, Ellen, 21,
 69, Emma A., 21, 67, Frank, 21,
 69, Geo., 25, 67, George J., 21,
 67, Harley, 21, 69, Hulda A.,
 21, J., 93, John, 21, 25, Kate,
 21, 25, 69, Lena, 21, 25,
 Rudolph Andrew, 21, 25, Stephen
 Geo, 21, 70, Walter C., 74
- House, Fanny, 60, J., 35
- Housley, (____), 111
- Houston, S.A., 144, Wm. E., 101
- Hout, Goldie V., 4, 81
- Houver, (Mr.), 124
- Hovey, Bryan, 151, Francis W., 118,
 Levi, 151, Silas, 151, William
 H., 118, Wm. B., 66
- Howard, (____), 111, H.H., 60, 62,
 63, 64, 65, 129, 130, 131,
 Harriet, 130, Melissa, 60,
 Noah F., 62, Sarah, 129, W.C.,
 144
- Howe, Asenath Perry, 38, Minnie, 63
- Howell, Lewis, 35, M.A., 35,
 Walter, 62
- Howland, (____), 121, E., 106,
 Edward, 106, Matilda Dengeau,
 43, Philip Macomber, 43
- Hubbard, D.L., 122, Lyman D., 106,
 Moses, 116, Paul, R., 116
- Hubon, Frederick, 120
- Huddleston, Elkanah, 62, Enos, 56,
 Florence B., 56, Oliny C., 56,
 Rhoda E., 56, Sylvia E., 56,
 Wm. Perry, 56
- Hudelston, L., 144
- Hudson, Ann, 61, G.A., 91
- Huffacker, T.S., 126
- Huffer, (____), 111
- Huffman, C.L., 90, N.H., 91
- Huftile, (____), 111
- Huggins, Henry D., 106
- Hugh, William, 125
- Hughes, Charles Francis, 54, Elmer
 J., 54, Everett S., 104, Ida
 Jemima, 54, Millard, 8, 54
- Hughes, (cont.), Peter W., 129,
 Sebrey Ann, 129, Squire (C), 101
- Hughs, Wm., 144
- Hughson, C.A., 35
- Hull, Annie, 63, Daniel, 62, Eva
 Pearl, 49
- Hultz, Joseph, 101
- Hume, Cassie, 21, 76, Lynn, 21, 76
- Hunnicut, Daniel R., 55, Gertrude
 O., 55, Rebecca S.O., 55, S.B.,
 144
- Hunt, Edwin, 16, George W., 99,
 Jacob, 16, Hattie E., 130,
 Leigh, 125, Mary Idella, 17
 N. Augusta, 128
- Hunter, Clara A., 127, Hiram, 35,
 101, Jane, 35
- Hunting, (Dr.), 120, 121, A., 126
- Huntley, Aurilla, 37
- Hunzicker, Edna Lenora, 49
- Hupp, Phillip T., 106
- Hurd, Harriet N., 68, James, 144,
 Henry 101
- Hurrey, Mary, 62
- Huson, S.H., 35
- Hussey, Amos, 62
- Hutchings, James A., 62
- Hutchins, E.L., 104
- Hutchinson, Alma A., 123, America,
 65, Dora J., 64, G.W., 4,
 T.J., 129, W., 116, William, 116
- Hutchison, George H., 106, James, 101,
 John, 31, 101, 106, Joseph, 106
- Hutt, Emanuel, 101
- Myre, Myrtle Ethel, 19
- Hyde, George 101
- Hyland, Anna, 95
- Hymes, C.M., 91
- Ice, Rena Elizabeth, 49
- Iliff, Esther A., 65, Harold, 51,
 James G., 51, Joseph, 60, 131,
 Porter, 51
- Imber, (____), 111
- Ingle, Mrs. Oscar, 94
- Ingraham, E.D., 116, P., 116
- Inloes, John, 21, 67, Wm. Stanley,
 21, 67
- Innes, H.L., 35
- Irish, Albert, 116
- Irvin, Robert Roy, 49
- Irwin, Martin, 101, Nelson J., 62,
 Orville C., 101, Robert E., 101
- Iwig, Chester, 94, 139

Index to Volume 5

- Jackman, Twylah, 4, 81
 Jackson, Evaline, 130, Franklin,
 62, James A., 106, Josie W., 62
 Thomas, 101
 Jacobs, John, 62
 Jaedicke, Clare Lillian, 19
 James, (____), 151, Angeline, 65,
 H., 66, John, 110, John J., 78,
 Mary, 78, W., 144
 Jameson, Horrace T., 63, John, 133
 Jamison, Mary, 2, 3, 4, 5, 47, 50,
 60, 77, 81, 82, 86, 111, 112,
 113, 136, 141, 148, 150,
 William W., 129
 Janes, E.J., 35, John, 118
 Jefferson, Thomas, 86
 Jeffreys, Hezekiah, 129
 Jenkins, Ann, 35, Ann(Merrill), 41,
 Craius, 41, Delbert, 58,
 Delphina, 58, Gaius, 125,
 Josiah, 58, Maria, 128, Mary E.,
 58, Mattie, 131, Moses, 101,
 Wm., 58, Wm. M., 57
 Jennings, (____), 108, 151, A.J.,
 128, 144, David S., 109, F.M.,
 96, John, 109
 Jerimsen, (Col.), 144
 Jesman, Mary, 62
 Jesse, Wm., 66
 Jewett, John E., 101
 Johannig, Anna, 50, 95, Eliz. C.,
 129, Henry, 50, Lewis, 78, Mary,
 50, 95, William, 50
 Johnson, Alexander Dow, 18, 103,
 Alonzo, 118, Archa, 63, B., 99,
 Ben, 106, Benjamin, 106, Bertha,
 9, Bessie Carolyn, 19, Charles
 F., 104, Charles Hadley, 9,
 Eliza, 63, Eric Monroe, 122,
 Ezra, 60, 65, 130, F., 121,
 George Y., 8, Gillie, 51,
 Harrison, 63, Harry, 51, Henry
 Herbert, 8, Hiram, 101, Jannie,
 96, Jasper, 129, Laurie, 60,
 Louis, 35, Maria, 128, Martha
 Elizzie, 9, Mary L., 151,
 Matilda H., 8, Minnie R., 127,
 Nathan, 118, Nathaniel D., 106,
 Nelson M., 63, Samuel, 106,
 Samuel G., 106, Sarah J., 63,
 130, Theodosius, 106, Thos., 35,
 Thomas B., 101, W.M., 35,
 Walker, 63, Walter, 123, William
 G., 101
 Johnston, E.B., 33, Edward B., 106,
 Robert King, 49, Sarah M.R., 130,
 Thos., 99
 Joiner, (____), 152, Nancy E. (J), 62
 Jolly, H.B., 103
 Jones, (____), 18, 111, Albert, 101,
 Alphonza, 107, Anna Elizabeth
 (Snyder), 152, Billy, 144, E., 116,
 Edna, 52, Edward, 101, 107,
 Edwonia Elizabeth, 64, Endsley, 52,
 Evan, 63, George, 52, Hester A.,
 63, Hiram T., 52, 54, Ira M., 107,
 Jacob B., 134, James, 51, Jas., 144,
 John B., 63, Joseph Clark, 63,
 Lawrence, 51, Lucinda, 60, Lucy, 52,
 Mariah (Pittsford), 43, Martha, 52,
 65, Mary Elizabeth, 152, Nettie,
 62, Pemelia, 131, Ruthe, 51,
 Sandford, 120, Sarah, 118, 152,
 Sarah E., 45, Susanna, 54, W.,
 144, W.M., 99, Wiley, 134,
 140, Wiley B., 134, William E.,
 52, 101, Zimese, 52
 Jordan, Dannel, 63
 Jordon, Chas., 106, 140
 Jorgensen, Ken, 139
 Joslin, Theron A., 125
 Joy, Grace, 64, Stephen, 63
 Joyner, (____), 152
 Journey, Thomas L., 129
 Judson, Elizabeth, 125
 Juliet, (Mrs.), 59
 Junkins, Alice, 134, Clarah, 134, John
 S.H., 134, Maggie, 134, Nancy, 134
 Justice, Athelston, 63
 Kahn, Julius, 87, Lucetta, 87
 Kaiser, Charles D., 88, Nannie, 88,
 Kittie, 44
 Kalb, A.V., 149
 Kampschroeder, August, 21, 72,
 Ernest, 21, 73, Harry, 21, 72,
 Henry, 21, 73, Rosa M., 21, 73,
 Wilhelmina, 21, 73
 Kanaga, Clinton Williamson, 49
 Kanzig, Elizabeth, 30, Jacob, 30
 Karnes, (____), 111
 Karns, (____), 111, Caleb, 78,
 George, 78, James Madison, 78
 Kasberger, Mary, 88, Mikel, 88
 Katenstein, A., 35
 Katherman, Michael, 129, S.B., 149
 Kaufman, J., 144
 Kay, George Frederick, 89

Index to Volume 5

- Kearns, (), 111
 Keef, Jas., 35
 Keefe, Edmond (Edmond), 129
 Keen, Allice L., 55, Hannah A.,
 55, William C., 55
 Keeney, Jacob B., 63,
 Keeny, William H., 63
 Keepe, Mary O., 65
 Keeter, Wm., 101
 Kehew, Joseph, 120
 Keilman, Almenia, 78, Earl David,
 49, Earnest, 78
 Keiser, John, 107
 Keller, Joseph, 116, William, 107
 Kelley, Anne, 149, Benjamin F.,
 63, James H., 65, Toney, 63,
 Victor, 91
 Kellogg, Kate E., 116, L., 85
 Kelsey, (), 111
 Keman, Rose, 131
 Kemper, Adam D.H., 63
 Kenady, Samuel, 107
 Kendall, Franklin, 120
 Kennedy, Agnes H., 65, Asa D., 53,
 David (C), 101, Flora M., 53,
 Frank H., 53, Harriet, 60,
 Horace E., 53, John H., 53,
 Lizzie J., 53, Lucinda, 53
 S., 99, Sam, 96, T.F., 101,
 William J., 53
 Kenney, Elizabeth, 19
 Kenny, Eliza Ann, 60
 Kent, George W., 107
 Kenworthy, Lydia Ann, 16
 Kerns (), 111, John H., 129
 Kerr, William, 63
 Kershner, (), 111
 Kersting, Henry, 21, 72, Lena
 Albert, 72, Opal (Herrin), 72
 Kesler, Bertha, 50, 95, 150, D.,
 50, Florence, 50, 95
 Ketchingman, William, 107
 Kettering, George, 91
 Kettle, Calvin C., 107
 Keyse, Daniel, 120
 Kidwell, Irma, 2, 4, 5, 47, 81, 82
 Killam, Francis, 99
 Killman, Francis, 35, 99, George,
 99
 Kilworth, Ike, 35
 Kimball, Frederick, 99, 107, Mrs.
 Frederick, 116, Martha, 62,
 Samuel, 35, 99, 101, 106, Mrs.
 Samuel, 116
 Kimberlin, Wm., 140
 Kincaid, Edgar, 50, Jesse, 50,
 Mary, 128, Noah, 50
 King, (), 151, Alvah, 110,
 Celia, 63, Charles A., 101,
 Frederick, 107, John, 118,
 V.M., 61, 64, 65, 128, 130
 Kingdon, Samuel Drew II, 109
 Kingman, Samuel A., 33
 Kinkle, F.W., 107
 Kinney, C.W., 101
 Kirchoff, Lillian Helen, 19
 Kirkpatrick, (Lt.Col.), 101
 Kissel, John, 125
 Klause, Mary, 65
 Kliever, John, 139
 Kline, (), 21, 31, Julia, 63
 Kliphardt, J.J., 94
 Klock, Lena Elizabeth, 19
 Kloppenburg, H.J., 116
 Klyne, Ann Jane, 87, Sylvester
 Samuel, 87, 88
 Knapp, Nancy S., 124
 Knight, Alexander, 107, Charles E.,
 8, Edward F., 107, Francis E.,
 63, J.H., 66, Marianne, 123,
 Robert Charles, 123, Wilder, 63
 Knox, Dennis I., 4, 81, J.D., 140,
 141, Rachel, 65, Roda, 65,
 S.A., 66
 Kob, Chas. F., 126
 Koehbing, Frederick Louis, 87, 89
 Koehler, Bertha, 88, Joseph, 21, 29,
 Paul, 88
 Koelbing, Louise Elise, 87
 Kongapod, Johnny, 98
 Kraft, Irwin B., 21, 73, John, 21,
 70, Louisa, 21, 70, Milton, 21,
 73, Rose, 21, 73
 Kramer, Eugene, 104
 Krehbiel, David, 89
 Kreider, Charles Cottier, 19
 Krische, Donna M., 81
 Kropf, Eleonore Johanna, 21, 71,
 Ferdinand Michael, 21, 71, F.
 Michael, 21, 71, Grace K., 21,
 71, Louisa, 21, 71
 Kuhls, Anthony, 129
 Kuhns, Eva, 96
 Kulisch, I., 60
 Kummel, A.H., 101
 Ladd, (Infant son), 124, E.D., 31,
 35, 94, Erastus D., 107; Mary
 W.T., 124

Index to Volume 5

- LaDuke, DoraBelle, 79, Lewis Marvin,
79
Lakin, (____), 111
Lam, Samuel Y., 107
Lamb, (____), 32, Otis H., 107
Lambers, Julia A., 60
Landes, Geo, 137, 139
Landis, George, 94
Landon, Don, 51, E.A., 116, Edna,
51
Landreth, Frances, 65, Sarah A., 61
Lane, J.H., 35, James, 41, James
William 21, 28, Jas. H., 101,
Josephine, 63, Mary V., 62,
Nettie, 35
Lapham, Solomon, 107
Lappan, Anna, 39
Laptad, Agnes, 97, P., 144
Large, Light, 111
Larmix, Sophia, 60
Larson, 111
Larsson, C. Ullreka, 129
Lassiter, Abigal, 64, Louisa K., 60
Laswell, Eveline, 21, 26
Latta, S.N., 126
Laud, Ladorah B., 127
Lauderback, A.V., 91
Lavelle, Thos., 101
Law, George, 124
Lawrence, Amos G., 38, Emma, 128,
James, 60, 61, 63, 141,
Miriam, 39
Laws, John, 63
Lawson, Celia (Trimble), 44, Clara,
44, Elizabeth, 44, James E., 44,
John, 44, 101, Jonas, 44, Lewis,
44, Margaret, 44, Nancy, 44,
Sarah, 44, Sophonia, 44, Thomas
J., 44, William P., 44
Leach, Eliza J., 61
Learnard, Ellen, 40, O.E., 39,
Paul, 41, William B., 63
Learned, W. (Leasure), 144
Lee, Allen B., 120, Bernard, 118,
Dudley, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 127,
128, 129, 131, G.W., 120, Mrs.
H.H., 120, J.N., 130, Jas., 118,
Mary, 64, Patrick, 119, Rebecca,
63, Samuel, 63, William R., 107
Leeper, (Mrs.), 144, A., 144
Leib, Charles, 103
Leibe, Nancy, 35
Leiby, James, 101
Leis, Geo, 120, 144, Henry, 101,
120, W.J., 35, Wm., 120
Lemon, W.H., 145
Lenhart, Charles, 124
Lenz, Martha, 127
Leonard, B., 35, Calvin H., 18,
George S., 107, Lucile Maude,
19, Mary Ann, 122, W.U.(?), 145
Lerne, Charles, 129
Lerned (?), Benson, 101
Lerue, Charles, 129
Leslie, A.L., 145, Hazel, 49
Lester, Robert, 125
Levertine, Noah, 140
Lewis, Alexander, 38, B.F., 128,
C.E., 65, 127, 140, E.J., 60
Edward H., 107, Francis, 120,
George, 107, Guy J., 63, I.N., 35,
J., 91, John, 129, John H., 107,
Justin S., 107, Mattie Elizabeth,
19, Nathaniel B., 107, Samuel,
116, Silna, 61, William B., 116
Lgungberg, P.J., 129
Lichenberg (Lichenburg), Moses, 129
Liggett, Allie, 51, Rena, 51, Rose,
51
Light, Orpha Grace, 49, Will
Harrison, 18
Liming, Armilda J., 62
Lincoln, J.M., 116
Lindell, Charles E., 81, Pauline F.,
81
Lindley, Alfred, 9, Corydon E., 9,
Elizabeth, 9, Emma Estella, 9,
Geo. M., 9, Joseph Jefferson, 9,
Lelia C., 9, Martha Jane, 9,
William M., 9
Lindsay, Robt., 43
Lindstrom, Abie, 51, Josie, 51
Lingrun, Carrie, 130
Link, Charles, 107
Linn, John, 63
Linsley, Mary Averetta C., 129
Linton, C.L., 145
Lionais, (____), 152
Lionhart, Annie L., 16, Bellamy S.,
16, Esther L., 15, Florence S.,
16, Henry L., 16
Liscom, C., 116
Liston, Thomas J., 129
Litchfield, Harriet S., 45, 122
James, 129, L.F., 101, Leonard,
116, Lewis L., 122, Lewis S., 45
Littlejohn, Jesse D., 63, John H.,
125
Livingston, B.G., 117, C., 35
Lloyd, Windsor, 99

Index to Volume 5

- Locke, Frederick J., 117, Henry
Clay, 63
- Lockhart, (), 111
- Lockley, J., 117, J.L., 117
- Loesch, Michal, 35
- Lofgren, Theo., 35
- Logan, Emeline, 65
- Lohr, Mattie E., 127
- Loller, Dorothy S., 111
- Long, (Bishop), 92, George, 107,
John, 68, Lewis S., 129, Mary,
65, Mary E., 21, 74
- Longfellow, C., 35, 147
- Loomis, A.J., 140, William S., 63
- Lord, A., 117
- Lotz, Louise, 31
- Louis, Sarah, 62
- Louk, James E., 21, 74, Mary
Emma, 21, 74
- Love, Louis (C), 101
- Lovejoy, C.H., 60, 65, 130, Chas.
J., 127, 131, Edith Emeline, 19
- Low, Willard, 119
- Lowash, Elizabeth, 61
- Lowe, Daniel, 107, David Lawrence,
19
- Lowrey, John A., 107
- Lucas, Fidelia, 66
- Luce, J.W., 117
- Luddington, H.H., 145, R.W., 35,
145
- Ludington, Reuben W., 38
- Ludy, B.F., 94, 139
- Lum, Annie K., 45, 122, Carie, 45,
S.Y., 31, 45, Samuel Y., 40
- Lury, Horace K., 89
- Luther, C.M., 145
- Lutz, Anna M., 21, 72, Clara, 50,
Eva, 21, 72, 149, Ida J., 21, 24,
Jacob, 21, 29, 63, 72, John P.,
63, Kate, 21, 29, Ludwig J., 21,
24, Magdaline, 64, Siebila, 21,
73, William, 21, 73
- Lykins, Wm. H.R., 35
- Lynch, (), 111, David, 78,
Gary Dean, 21, 67, Levicy, 134,
Louvina (Chapman), 78, Robert,
21, 67
- Lyon, John H., 107, Sallie L., 60,
William, 107
- Lyonnaise, (), 152
- L Lyons, Lucius D., 101, Mason R.,
101
- Lysner, William, 99
- McAferly, E.E., 91
- McAllister, O.W., 35, 39
- McAnall, John, 63
- McAtte, Cecil J., 21, 72, Eslie H.,
21, 72, Margaret, 21, 72, Thomas
Wm., 21, 72, Virgil, 21, 72,
William Lee, 22, 72, William S.,
22, 75
- McBee, Cuthburt, 107, Reuben, 107
- McBride, Minerva, 65, Robert A.M.,
101
- McBurney, S.E., 140, 141
- McCabe, John, 119
- McCabra, William, 101
- McCaffrey, George, 96
- McCall, Moses, 145, Roy, 96
- McCallie, Theo. H., 65
- McCarty, William R., 129
- McClanahan, Martha, 128
- McCleery, John B., 130
- McClellan, Donald, 63, Henry S., 63
- McClelland, Henry S., 107, John C.,
107
- McClintock, (), 111
- McClure, William P., 103
- McClutchan, Cornelia, 66
- McCoach, John, 129
- McComb, J.N., 145
- McCord, (), 111
- McCormick, C.W., 140, John D., 63
- McCoy, C.P., 145
- McCreath, J.H., 145, James, 145
- McCuen, Ellen, 64
- McCulloch, Thomas H., 126
- McCune, Ruth A., 43
- McCurdy, Frederick A., 15, J.A., 101,
Peter, 145, R.S., 145
- McDonnel, Benjamin F., 107
- McDougal, Daniel, 129
- McElheny, W., 145
- McFarland, (Lieut.), 101, John, 107,
129, R.S., 145, Robert, 107
- McGee, (), 30, 126, Allen B.H.,
107, Mary M., 131, Thomas, 63
- McGillora, Quash, 63
- McGlenn (?), (), 107
- McGranahan, (), 111
- McGreg, George, 129
- McGregor, D., 94, D.E., 139
- McGuire, (), 152, Lydia, 60
- McIntire, L.O., 145, R.B., 145
- McIntosh, Ella, 65, Robert, 63
- McKee, Edmund, 101
- McKeeman, Mary, 130
- McKenney, Jesse, 61, 63, 66, Thomas J.,
63

Index to Volume 5

- McKenzie, Lois, 49
 McKernan, Rose, 131
 McKesson, S., 94, S.W., 64
 McKey, Wm. P., 128, 129, 131
 McKim (?), R.B., 145
 McKinney, Abram, 101, Martha, 61,
 Mary A., 130
 McKissack, Calvin (C), 101
 McLaughlin, James, 63, Sarah J., 65
 McLelan, J.M., 99
 McLeod, Harrison E., 104
 McMahan, Hardin, 126
 McMillen, David, 63
 McNannie, J., 117
 McQueen, Emma J., 61, John Crison,
 125
 McReady, William, 107
 McWhinney, Consuello, 62
 McWilliams, Robt. Buchanan, 18
- Macey, E.G., 79
 Mack, John, 107, Nellie, 129
 MacLean, Robert E., 104
 Macy, E.G., 129, Horace, 129,
 Orsan R., 63
 Madden, Dorcus, 130, George, 63
 Maddix, Sarah, 65
 Maddock, Stephen, 129
 Maddox, James (C), 101
 Madison, Christ, 129
 Madson, E., 35
 Magier, Adam, 35
 Mailey, John, 31, 107
 Maire, (____), 152
 Maker, Betty L., 4, 81
 Maloney, Wm. G., 63
 Mallory, A.H., 31, Anson H., 107
 Mandall, C.L., 99
 Mandel, C.L., 101
 Mandell, (____), 37
 Manion, J.M., 91
 Manley, Robert C., 5, 18
 Mannawaring (?), H., 145
 Manning, C.H., 5
 Marble, O.C., 101
 Marcell, (____), 35, Jacob A.,
 126
 March, Frank, 58, George, 58,
 H.G., 63, Lena(Miles), 58,
 Lucie (Miles), 19, Lucy
 (Miles) 58, W.R., 42
 Margrave, William, 103
 Margrove, George W., 129
 Markham, Lewis, 104
 Markwood, Jacob, 129
- Marple, Cylus, 55
 Marr, Anna, 63
 Marrian, Thomas, 63
 Marshall, Andrew B., 117, 124,
 Climelsa, 131, Joseph, 63, S.C.,
 145, William, 117, William A.,
 63, William B., 117, Wm. B., 126,
 Z., 35
 Marske, Amandus, 63
 Martin, (____), 36, 151, Almina,
 65, Anna, 65, C.M., 12,
 Christiana, 12, David H., 22,
 69, Dorthea, 109, Ella Maria, 12,
 Frank, 101, Fred, 35, Hen, 35,
 J.M., 12, J.W., 12, James, 63,
 James Edward, 19, Jessie, 12,
 John, 22, 69, Mary E., 129,
 Mary J., 22, 69, Samuel E., 107,
 Sarah Jane, 12, Wm., 103
 Martindale, Nellie M., 19
 Marvin, J.F., 35
 Mason, Joseph, 66, Levi P., 101,
 S.W., 101, Susan, 64, William
 Harris, 18
 Mathes, J.N., 120
 Mathews, Geo., 145, Jonathan, 107,
 Joseph, 126, T., 145
 Mathewson, 151
 Matney, Ellen, 129
 Matt, Eva Savage, 43
 Matthews, William, 107
 Mattingly, Rice, 107
 Mattoon, Isaac, 119
 Maughlin, Lenore Anna, 49
 May, Caleb, 126, Jessie C., 101,
 Vance W., 63
 Mayer, Gus A., 89
 Mayo, Elisha F., 119
 Mayre, (____), 152
 Mead, Annis, 110, Juliana, 110
 Meade, I.J., 42
 Mearfelius, Casper, 63
 Mears, Wm., 35
 Measner, C., 101
 Meayes, Tuzar, 63
 Mecham, David, 105
 Medhurst, May, 51, Robert, 51
 Medill, William, 63
 Meeder, C., 94
 Meek, Laura J., 128
 Meeker, I.M., 101
 Meeks, C.M., 35, 101
 Melcher, John, 120
 Mendenhall, Adrienna, 16, Albert S.,
 16, Ann, 10, Charles, 10,

Index to Volume 5

- Mendenhall, (cont.), Charles F., 16,
 Daniel W., 16, Lilia A., 10,
 Mary A., 16, Oscar I., 10,
 Samuel P., 10, Sarah A., 10,
 Sarah E., 16, Taylor W., 10
- Menger, Louis Herman, 18
- Mercer, Laura S., 59
- Merchant, Joseph, 99, Leonard, 99,
 Prudence, 125
- Merideth, (), 151
- Merkel, Emelie, 134, Peter, 134,
 Wm. H., 134
- Merriam, Rebecca Jackson, 125
- Merrill, Ann (Jenkins), 41
- Merriman, Helen L., 129
- Merwin, Bruce W., 49
- Meserve, Charles Francis, 38
- Messehammer, Mary, 63
- Messer, Nathan F., 129
- Metcalf, 152, Mary Crosier, 41,
 Mary Elizabeth, 152, Wilder S.,
 41
- Metner, F.F., 11
- Metsker, Ada, 149, Christina, 149,
 Grace, 149, Ida, 149, Iva, 149,
 John C., 149, Lottie, 149,
 Otto, 149, Sonora, 149, Wegie,
 149
- Metzler, Clarence, 22, 67
- Meyer, Gus A., 89, Henry, 62,
 Mary 30, Michael, 64, Pauline
 F., 81
- Michael, Fay, 50, J., 50, Joseph,
 50, Pearl, 50
- Middleton, J.M., 126, Jesse H., 63
- Mieirs, Nina, 109
- Mierley, Michael, 134
- Miles, Augustus, 121, Elizabeth,
 15, Eva Irena, 58, Herbert, 58,
 James A., 58, John D., 58,
 Laura May, 19, Lucy, 58,
 Susanna, 58, Susannah, 15,
 Whittier, 58
- Millard, Frank O., 101
- Miller, A.J., 94, 139, Albert, 22,
 70, Alice, 22, 70, Alice Mae, 49,
 Annie, 60, Augustus, 101,
 Bryce, 107, C.J., 35, Charles,
 119, Daisy A., 11, Gladdys R.,
 11, Grace Walter, 22, 76, Irene,
 125, J., 35, J. Newton, 129,
 James, 139, John E., 63, John
 H. 107, John Jay, 123, Jos., 129,
 Joseph C., 117, Josiah, 101, 107,
 Julie D., 51, Leander, 63, Lydia
 H., 11, Marshall R., 107,
 Mary A., 61, R.H., 35, S.G., 101,
 S.P., 66, Truman, 11
- Mills, A.R., 35, 101, Austin Ross,
 101, Mary, 17, Millican, 17
- Milner, George Day, 43, Margaret
 (Alexander), 43, William, 43
- Miner, C.E., 85, Lucy, 125
- Mitchell, Archibald, 124, Emma T., 130
 Hannah Eileen, 19, O.H., 140,
 Serilda B., 128, Thomas, 64,
 William, 119, William H., 125
- Moak, Ella, 127
- Mobley, J.P., 103
- Mock, (), 152
- Moldenhauer, Albert, 89, William, 89
- Monroe, A., 43
- Monroe, (Mr.), 122, Alexander, 42,
 C.E., 101, Donald, 42, E., 99,
 Jeannette (Ross), 42, Katy, 30
 Wm., 99
- Montague, Geo., 126
- Moon, A., 35
- Moor, Jessie, 149
- Moore, Albert, 101, Alonzo W., 107,
 Bert, 101, Charles E., 134,
 Charles F., 22, 70, D.M., 61,
 127, Dicey, 134, Earl, 134,
 Edmund, 64, Elizabeth B., 22,
 70, Ely, 145, Ernest, 139,
 Estella (Herschel, 22, 26,
 Ethel, 134, Frank N., 22, 70,
 Grace E., 134, H.L., 35, 145,
 H. Miles, 145, H.S., 40, Hanson,
 117, Hittie E., 128, James, 44,
 64, James D., 103, Jesse C., 134,
 Julia A., 128, Laura M., 134,
 Mahlon, 99, Margaret, 134,
 Mariah, 54, Mary, 44, Mary M.,
 134, Nettie, 134, Oreta
 Elizabeth, 49, Pharaba, 134,
 Sabra, 44, Sarah J., 134,
 Theodore A., 54, Thomas, 129,
 Wilbur C.W., 22, 70, Willie, 50,
 Wm., 140, Wm. D., 134
- Moorhead, John, 104, 107
- Moorman, R.M., 145
- Morgan, A.P., 36, Asenath P., 38,
 Gilbert Howe, 37, J.F., 36, J.F.,
 60, 65, 127, 128, 129, John F.,
 60, Jonathan, 107, Jonathan F,
 38, Robert (C), 101
- Morin, Mabel Maud, 19
- Morris, Frances, 22, 23, J.M., 126,
 Mary E., 129, Mary Erastus, 127,
 Richard, 101, Willie, 97, 99
- Morrison, Abiel, 117, James F., 107,
 Mott, 5
- Morrow, (), 111, R., 35, 145
- Morse, Addie, 61, Addie (Smith), 41,
 F.D., 41, 145, George M., 119,

Index to Volume 5

- Morse, (cont.), William H., 119
Morton, (____), 151, Dannie May,
19, Ellen (Hill, 44, James F.,
44
Mosby, A., 35, Andrew, 35
Mosier, E., 126
Moss, Donald Ray, 22, 76
Mosser, Ann Eliza, 130
Mosslander, Joseph W., 104
Mossman, (____), 151, John C.,
107
Motrom (?), C.V., 147
Mott, Asher, 15, D.G., 145, John
L., 107, Mary Elvina, 15
Moyer, F.U., 94, 139
Moys, Fay Cecilia, 49, Henry,
61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 128,
140, 141, Wm., 101
Mudge, Gideon, 124, Thomas H., 134
Mugan, Patrick, 35
Mulford, (____), 152
Mumford, Harriet, 63
Munroe (?)m F.H., 145
Murch, H.G., 130, 131
Murphy, Lizzie L., 65
Murray, (____), 111, Edwin, 50,
Gailen, 51, Sharon, 51, Thomas,
107
Muth, B.H., 129, H.K., 127, 128
Muzzy, H.C., 147
Myrick, Lucian, 129

Nace, W.M., 145
Nance, Joseph N., 107, Paulina
B., 128
Nanninga, J.R., 94, 139, T.R., 94
Narmine (Normine), William, 64
Nash, Lilla, 134
Neal, J., 145, Paul Stinson, 19
Neally, (____), 151
Nearvision, Elizabeth Ann, 9,
Geo. W., 9
Neaus, Christian, 61
Neil, Jurdon, 107
Neis, (____), 31
Nelson, Alice, 93, Botilda, 129,
Enlissa, 62, Irma, 93, Jane
R., 130, John, 145, Robt. J.,
126
Nesbit, C.W., 102, Charles, 102,
Nathaniel, 102
Nevison, Francis Antoinette, 37,
William W., 37
Newell, Jesse, 126
Newley, Alva, 53, Annie, 53, Asher,
53, Grace, 53, Sarah, 53
Newlin, Arabelle S., 10, Carl, 57
Cordelia B., 12, Cornelius, 12,
Delphina Beatvice, 13, Delphina
J., 13, Elmira, 13, Emma, 12,
Emilie, 14, Ernest M., 10, Flora
A., 13, Gurney E., 13, Helen M.
14, John M., 13, Jno. M., 13,
Joseph, 10, Joseph H., 13,
Julia, 13, Julia F., 13, Laura H.,
13, Lester C., 57, Mahlon H., 13
Martha Ellen, 13, Mary E., 13
Myrtle (Alverson), 10, Rachel,
12, Rebecca E., 13, Ross L., 57,
Thomas E., 8, 13, Viola, 57,
William L., 57
Newly, Alice, 17, Charles H., 17,
Joseph W., 55, Mary, 17, Mary
J., 55, Robert B., 55, Sarah E.,
55, Thomas, 17, Thomas, Jr., 17,
William H., 55
Newman, (Dr.), 85, 145, Albert, 37,
38, Albert S., 145, Lucia M., 38
Newton, B.B., 126, Thos., 126
Nicholas, Thomas, 64
Nicholls, J.H., 119, Mrs. J.H., 119
Nichols, (____), 151, Amelia B., 22,
27, Charles T., 22, 27, Elmer, 67,
Geo. W., 119, George, 99, 122,
Gertrude, 22, 27, Harrison, 99,
Mrs. J.H., 118, Jasper, 51, John
B., 107, Mary, 22, 27, Ryland
T., 22, 27, Sophia, 22, 67, Wm.
Elmer, 22, 67
Nicholson, Derek Bryon, 22, 74,
Jeannette, 54, Julia F., 54,
Sarah A., 13, William, Jr., 13,
54, Wm., 13
Nipper, Thomas, 64
Nix, Allen, 64
Noe, A.G. (Gus), 22, 27, George W.,
22, 27, Hannah L., 22, 27, Nettie
M., 22, 27
Noell, Martha E., 64
Noland, N.C., 102
Nolt, Dorotea, 63
Noltensmeyer, J.H., 104
Norman, Mary, 63
North, Mary L., 38
Northrop, Gertrude, 22, 27
Northrup, J.C., 145
Norton, Mrs. E.M., 35, H.N., 124,
J.O.A., 145, Jennie E., 127, S.B., 35

Index to Volume 5

- Nottingham, Louisa, 62
 Noyes, Betsey (Bicknell), 37,
 J.N., 102, Mayrea, 49, Merrill,
 129
 Nuffer, A., 22, 76, Annie B., 22,
 24, 26, Chriss, 24, Christian
 P., 22, 24, Fred, 22, 26,
 John, 22, Lillie (Hoehringer),
 22, 70, Peter, 22, 26
 Nute, Ephraim, Jr., 128
 Nye, Esther, 51, Hope, 51, Lucille,
 51, Sam W., 50
- Oakes, J.L., 91
 Oaks, Henry A., 102
 Oberleithner, Anna, 128
 O'Brien, 152
 Obrian, Henry, 64
 O'Brien, D.M., 145, Eunice, 149
 O'Connell, Honora, 130
 O'Conner, Jess, 22, 67
 Oden, (Dr.), 126
 O'Donnell, John, 121
 Oehrle, G., 35
 Ogden, Jonathan, 107
 O'Hair, (____), 111
 O'Keefe, D.J., 18
 Oldham, A., 35
 Olds, Donald Leroy, 19
 Oliver, A., 145, Charles, 64,
 R.W., 65, Thos., 35, William
 H., 107, Wm. H., 59
 Olmsted, Phillip, 145
 Olson, (____), 111, Chas., 51,
 Emma, 96, Gus., 51
 Olsson, (____), 111
 Oneal, Anna, 66
 Oniel, Anna, 66, John B., 64
 O'Neill, Hugh, 99
 Oring, J.B., 64
 Orth, John, 64
 Orwig, I.B., 127, 129, 130,
 J.B., 64, 140
 Osborn, Lavender, 52, Martha C.,
 52, Roselle M., 52, Zoe, 52
 Osborne, Hattie E., 130
 Oswald, James, 95, Julius, 78
 Ott, (____), 30, Ethelbert, 92,
 Emerson, 92
 Overman, Alton H., 57, Elbert Leslie,
 57, Emmet I., 57, Iliff E., 57,
 Mary W., 57, Nixon, 57
 Overton, Edw. (C), 102
 Owen, C., 35, Edwin Ranson, 43,
 Malinda Catherine (Andrew), 43
 Owens, Elizabeth Ann, 128, Will,
 139, William K., 64, Wm., 126
- Paddock, C., 124, G.W., 140,
 George W., 141
 Page, Zeno, 107
 Paget, Isabella, 119, Thomas, 119
 Palm, (____), 36
 Palmer, B.D., 102, Daniel W., 119,
 Samuel, 145
 Palos, Dianna, 81
 Parcels, Byron Niles, 54, Caswell
 R., 54, Elizabeth, 54, John W.,
 15, 54
 Pardee, Mellie, 134, Pearlie, 134
 Parish, W.H., 102
 Park, Geo. S., 33, John, 102
 Parke, (____), 111, Mary F., 65
 Parker, Alfred Elwood, 11, Arthur
 W., 56, Asenath, 11, Edwd. J.,
 13, Edward J., 52, Elisha, 11,
 Elmira Evelyn, 11, Emira A., 52,
 F.A., 62, Frances, 60, John E.,
 56, John Howard, 52, Lydia Ann,
 56, Martha Elna, 11, Mary
 Elizabeth, 52, Myrtilla Emlin, 11,
 S., 141
 Parkin, John A., 119
 Parks, Joseph, 129, W.H., 102
 Parlor, Edward (C), 102
 Parnall, A.J., 145
 Parrott, John, 107
 Parrott, Thomas H., 104
 Parson, E.C., 121
 Parsons, Andrew, 128, S.M., 126
 Passon, Rebecca, 19
 Patterson, Ascenath, 127, Christophel,
 102, H.C., 145, Hannah, 61, Helen
 P., 61, 62, J.L., 102, Mary A.,
 62, Ruth, 19, S., 35
 Patton, (____), 111
 Patty, Clara R., 128
 Payne, Alfred J., 107, J.H., 127,
 Jefferson S., 130, Joseph H., 62,
 63, 66
 Payton, Maria J., 62
 Peabody, D.J., 102
 Pearce, Geo. W., 119, L.F., 102,
 Thomas James, 22, 74
 Percy, C.E., 95, 150, Eligah
 (Elijah), 77, Cassie Ann (Wells),
 77
 Pearsall, C.W., 99
 Pearsoll, C.W., 102
 Pearson, Alva H., 54, Alva U., 13,
 Anna M. (Borum), 54, Charles E.,
 13, Ella, 13, Leo Earl, 54,
 Nancy C., 13, Robert Abraham, 18,
 Seth W., 13, William E., 13, Wm.,
 134

Index to Volume 5

- Pease, Allen L., 130, C.H., 35
 Edward M., 64, Edward W., 102
 Peaslee, Abraham, 130
 Peck, Amos, 64, George S., 130
 Peckham, Asher R., 121
 Peek, (____), 111, F.M., 93,
 Marian, 93
 Peer, Ray, 51
 Pemberton, Howard, 64
 Pemce, Amanda, 134
 Pence, Andrew J., 64, Earl, 50,
 Everette, 50, Lulu, 50, Mabel,
 50, 150, Pearl, 50, Verda, 50
 Pendleton, Samuel E., 104
 Penfield, Alice, 57, Frederic, 57,
 Jane, 57, William, 57
 Penington, Wm., 61
 Pennington, Angelina, 22, 28,
 Frances (Morris), 22, Winfield
 S., 64, Wm. J., 28
 Peoples, Robert, 102
 Peppersack, Bernard, 109
 Percy, Mary A., 130
 Perkes, Dan, 86
 Perkins, Calvin G., 58, Frederick
 N., 130, Henry, 49
 Perkival, John S., 107
 Perrier, Jos., 65, Joseph, 127
 Perril, Charles W., 107
 Perry, Aaron, 35, J.S., 145, S.,
 117
 Persell, Sarah A., 131
 Persing, William, 64
 Petefish, Christie, 96
 Peters, Emma, 65
 Peterson, Carl, 95, 150, Daniel,
 130, Elsie, 95, 150, George
 Oscar, 19, Hallie, 95, 150,
 Ralph, 150
 Pettengill, Clarrie, 45, 122,
 Franklin H., 64, Hugh, 45,
 Zyntha, 45
 Pettibone, M., 145, Milton, 102
 Pettingill, Amasa, 107, Hugh, 107
 Pew, Cager, 64
 Phagan, James, 64
 Phelps, Cora, 96, Evelyn, 96
 Philips, Tegidon, 125
 Phillips, (____), 117, A.J., 145,
 Helen (Tenney), 49, P.P., 145,
 Wm. (C), 102
 Piatt, Wm. H.H., 18
 Pichler, John, 128, 129, 130
 Pickens, G., 35
 Pickerel, Christian, 130
 Pickering, A.D., 8, Almeda, 8
 Pickett, C.C., 16
 Pickins, O.D., 145
 Pieratt, Emma, 60
 Pierce, Benjamin F., 38, G.W., 35,
 J.N., 119, Laura, 65, Mary M.,
 38, Thomas E., 119
 Piercy, Z.R., 140
 Pierson, John, 145, Martha A., 65,
 Richard, 107, Robert, 107
 Pike, J.A., 99, Jacob, 146
 Pilla, Chas., 60, 63, 64, 65, 66,
 127, 129, 131, 146
 Pillsbury, Joseph H., 107, Josiah
 H., 130, L.H., 117
 Pine, Emma, 149
 Pinson, Alice E., 13, Edwin B.,
 13, Mary Ann, 13, Nathan, 13
 Piper, W.G., 132, 141, W.H., 104,
 Wm. G., 61
 Pippert, Frank, 139, Vera, 50, 95
 Pirum (Perrun), G., 60
 Pitts, Emery, 130
 Pittsford, Enoch John, 43, Harold
 L., 4, 43, 81, James, 43,
 Mariah (Jones), 43, Susan B., 43
 Planz, Jacob, 130
 Plantz, John, 102
 Plaskett (?), W., 146
 Plateman, Fred, 22, 27, Mrs. Fred,
 22, 27, Jaunita Mai, 22, 27,
 Will, 22, 27
 Platt, Aaron E., 119, John, 130
 Poage, James D., 107
 Poe, (____), 111, Elizabeth, 130
 Poehl, Theo (?), 146
 Pointer, Betty J., 4, 81
 Poisal, George F., 64
 Pollard, Emma, 64
 Polley, A., 126
 Pollock, Emma Edith, 19, George, 13,
 J., 35
 Pomeroy, J.M., 102, S.C., 31, Samuel
 C., 107
 Pongegione, Paul M., 66
 Pooch, Emma, 51, Henry, 51
 Pool, John, 10
 Poole, G.H., 68, Myra H., 61, W.S.,
 99
 Pope, W. St. Clair, 18
 Popenoie, Lillian, 39
 Porter, J.H., 145, Samuel, 66,
 Stephen E., 130
 Post, P. Sidney, 85
 Postma, Asa, 149, James L., 83, Mrs.
 James L., 83, John, 149, L.W.,
 150, Perry, 149, Robert Arthur, 49

Index to Volume 5

- Postman, (cont.), W., 149
 Potter, Ezra A., 119, Geo. A., 119,
 John D., 64, Mathias R., 64,
 Otis, 119
 Potts, Geo. H., 130
 Powel, Julia A., 129
 Powell, James B., 102, John N.,
 107, Leonard B., 146, Nathan,
 130
 Powers, Susan R., 42
 Prater, Edmond (C), 102
 Prather, Elmer E., 135, Geo., 135,
 Geo. L., 135, Lloyd, 135,
 Nancy, 135, Thomas, 135, 140,
 Wm. A., 135
 Pratt, C.S., 31, Caleb L., 107,
 John Warren, 49, S.J., 66,
 Stafford J., 107, Sumner, 66
 Pray, Wm. F., 119
 Prentice, Angie, 35, C.T.K., 146,
 S.B., 35, 102, Thaddeus, 102
 Prentiss, C.G., 66, S.B., 94, T.,
 35
 Prescott, Samuel M., 119
 Preston, Geneva, 149, Marcellus,
 119, Martilda (Matilda) E., 61,
 Monroe, 119
 Price, Francis M., 64, Joseph R.,
 64, L.D., 141, Mary, 61
 Priestly, Wm., 102
 Proffitt, Bell, 109, Ella, 109,
 Pearl, 109, Ruth, 109
 Puckett, Joshua, 102, 107
 Pugh, Thomas Samuel, 79
 Pulliam, (____), 152
 Pulvermiller, Conard, 130
 Purcell, (____), 111, L.S., 146
 Purdom, Elijah, 107
 Purkins, Geo. W., 126
 Pursinger, John, 64
 Putney, L.B., 35
 Pyles, W.T., 104
- Quarles, Joseph V., Jr., 64
 Quayle, William H., 104
 Querry, Archibald Robert, 18
 Quiggley, Maggie, 51, Marry, 51
 Quimley, Calvin L., 64
- Rabouin, (____), 152
 Raffe, Susannah B., 64
 Rahskopf, Ed, 62, J., 93, Jos.,
 127, Joseph, 64, 92, 94
 Rake, Alfred, 22, 76, David Earl,
 22, 76
- Ralstin, Elizabeth M., 129
 Ralston, Charles, 130, William
 Chalmers, 18
 Ramsey, Erle, 95
 Rand, (____), 111
 Randall, Della, 51, George, 45,
 John, 45, Maggie, 51, Mary
 Martha, 45, Nancy (Bobbitt),
 45, P., 35, Permelia Elizabeth,
 45, Phebe, 131, Ruben, 66, Walkie,
 51
 Randell, Thomas, 130
 Randolph, I.A.F., 102, John, 32,
 W., 146, William, 107
 Rankin, Ella Mary, 135, Herbert
 J., 102, J.K., 146, W.A., 35
 Ransom, Albert, 130, E., 126
 Ranson, Henry, 64
 Rapiet, Loren C., 104
 Raps, Edward M., 89
 Raspberry, (____), 152
 Rate, Paul W., 64
 Ratliff, Henry, 64
 Rauffman, Charles E., 64
 Rawson, Ellen, 117, Geo. H., 117,
 H.K., 119, O., 117, Wallace, 117
 Ray, Abram, 126, Harriet S., 62,
 L.E., 140
 Raymaker, Arnold, 102
 Raymond, (____), 151, H., 35,
 J.M., 146
 Razey, Daniel B., 64
 Read, Benj. M., 102, F.W., 146,
 Fred W., 102, Lillie G., 124
 Reading, James A., 102
 Redfield, Joseph, 121
 Redington, Patrick, 130
 Redland, Mason, 117, Nathan E., 117
 Redmon, Collin M., 64
 Reece, N., 146, J.R., 146, Sarah
 Lydia Margrette, 62, V.L., 146,
 William, 64
 Reed, (Gen.), 33, Edwin E., 124,
 F.W., 35, Henry, 107,
 Henry W., 104, Hulda,
 66, J.R., 64, James H., 107,
 Joseph S., 64, Josiah, 117,
 Minne Flonda, 124
 Reel, Polly Jane, 127
 Rees, Henry P., 11, Hiram, 11,
 Leonard D., 11, Mineta (?), 11,
 Rachel, 11, Zacariah, 11,
 Zewrilda Ann, 11
 Reetz, Amelia, 30
 Rehnier, William, 64

Index to Volume 5

- Reid, George W., 107, J.A., 126
 Reiter, Mary, 129
 Reitz, J.A., 127, John A., 62,
 128
 Renner, Ellen Florence, 19
 Reppert, Lance, 80
 Reynolds, Cora Irene, 49, Delila,
 135, Duddley, 50, Elizabeth, 79,
 122, Geo., 50, John M., 130,
 Kate, 63, Louie, 50, S., 35,
 S.M., 146, Thomas F., 107, W.,
 35, Winifred, 50
 Rheinimer, Daniel, 102
 Rhymes, George, 117
 Rice, C.B., 129, Christian, 102,
 J.E., 117
 Rich, Abbie, 14, Calvin, 14,
 Charlie M., 14, Delia B., 14,
 Ellen C., 14, Eunice, 96,
 Huldah, 14, Lucinda, 14,
 Phineas, 14
 Richard, R.T., 146
 Richards, Freddie M., 22, 26,
 G.(H)B., 146, George M., 102,
 H., 36, Ida Mae, 96, Martha, 22,
 26, Otis, 30, Richard T., 22,
 26, Willie M., 22, 26
 Richardson, Alfred, 135, Annie
 (Nancy), 131, Eleanor, 135,
 G.P., 119, Jennie May, 19,
 Margaret, 135, Robt., 135
 Ricker, John G., 121, Leonora S., 41,
 William, 107
 Rid, Daniel, 121
 Ridenour, P.D., 36, 146
 Riever, A.H., 126
 Riggs, (____), 111, Harry Earle,
 38, J.E., 146, Joseph E., 64,
 Mrs. Joseph E., 40, Joseph
 Edmond, 41, Louisa, 129, Sam
 A. (Samuel), 146, Samuel A., 38,
 Stephen F., 64
 Riglman, Julia M., 65
 Riling, John James, 49
 Rinale, Henry, 107
 Rinehart, Elizabeth, 131
 Ring, James M., 130
 Ripley, Catherine, 60
 Risley, Emma, 17, Gertrude, 17, R.,
 146
 Risse, John, 130
 Ritzman, William, 130
 Roark, Michael Edward, 18, Robert
 Ingersoll, 18
 Robert, Henry Martyn, 86
 Roberts, C. Thos., 99, Charles E.,
 49, Howard R., 64, J.N., 146,
 J.W., 140, John R., 64, Percy
 V., 104, Thomas, 102, 107, W.Y.,
 102
 Robertson, (____) 111, E.H., 62, 63
 Robey, John, 64
 Robinson, (Dr.), 31, 114, 115, 116,
 C., 31, Charles, 37, 39, 102, 107
 Ida, 64, Louis C., 122, Mary, 37,
 R.B., 64, 128, Sara T.D., 39
 Robson, John, 130
 Rochell, Perline, 64
 Rocher, (____), 152
 Rodell, Gustave, 102
 Roderique, Michael A., 124
 Rodewald, A., 94
 Rodgers, (____), 111, Henry B., 102
 Rodibaugh, Maggie E., 63, Martha J.,
 64
 Rodman, Elizabeth J., 130
 Rodrique, Andrew, 124
 Roe, Amanda, 65, Joseph, 135,
 Sarah, 135
 Roelfsz, Don, 149, Effa, 149,
 Grace, 149, Ray, 149
 Roff, Frederick, 108
 Rogers, (____), 111, Orin, 121,
 William Andrew, 18
 Rohskoff, Joseph, 146
 Roller, Catherine, 22, 25, 29,
 Charles G., 22, 29, Eddie W.,
 22, 29, Ethel, 22, 29, Franklin
 W., 22, 25, George, 22, 29,
 Harvey H., 22, 29, Herbert G.,
 22, 25, Lena C., 22, 29,
 Michael, 22, 25, Valentine, 22,
 25, Willie, 22, 29
 Rollins, J.D., 36, Jno., 36
 Root, Chas., 146, Clarence Melville,
 124, Orville, 126, Margaret E.,
 16
 Rose, James M., 55, John J., 64,
 Nancy J., 61
 Rosebrook, Harriet M., 127
 Ross, (____), 121, Jeannette
 (Monroe), 42, Jno., 36, John P.,
 37, Mary, 61, S.T., 126, W.C.,
 146
 Rossel, (____), 151
 Rote, Mary C., 64
 Roth, Fredrick, 22, 24, George C.,
 64, Margaret, 22, 24
 Rothrock, Elizabeth A., 130, Hiram,
 64

Index to Volume 5

- Roudolph (Randolph), Wm., 146
 Roulleau, (), 152
 Rouse, (), 151
 Rouselaux, Louise, 40
 Rowe, George, 121
 Rowe, Jacob, 121
 Rowe, S.C., 119
 Rowley, A.W., 99, Lyman, 99
 Roy, A.D., 124
 Rozzel (), 151
 Rue, Ada, 13, Alice, 13, Edgar,
 13, Eva M., 130, John, 13,
 Lewis, 13, Rachel, 13, Richard,
 13
 Rukes, Georgia, 96
 Rumsie, Albert, 51, Charles, 51,
 Fred, 51
 Runja, Charless, 119, Louisa, 119,
 Minnie, 119
 Runinglon (?), J.B., 146
 Ruppel, Lana, 63
 Rush, Arthur D., 10, Calvin, 8,
 Elizabeth, 8, Elvira J., 10,
 Flora Verna, 10, Irena, 10,
 John B., 10, Katurah, 10,
 Lucy, 10, Nixon, 10
 Russell, Ezra R., 130, Joseph M.,
 108, S.C., 36, 146, Sheldon C.,
 102
 Rutherford, Robert, 102
 Ryan, Anna R., 131, Tom, 146
 Ryder, Mary, 129
 Ryerley, Edmund, 108
- Sade, E.B., 91
 Safford, Eteber C., 108
 Sagon, Marie, 110
 Sailer, A.C., 146
 Salisbury, Will, 49
 Sallee, Henry J., 66
 Salsbury, Stephen, 66
 Salter, Robert T., 130, S.M., 103,
 Samuel M., 108
 Salverda, Josephine, 22, 25, Peter,
 22, 25
 Sammons, Catherine, 62
 Sample, John B., 130, Nathan P., 64
 Samples, Martha, 61
 Sampson, Eliza W., 125, Turner, 108
 Sams, Edgar M., 52
 Samuel, Louis, 56
 Sanborn, Mary F., 64
 Sanders, Elizabeth, 81, Henry F.,
 108
 Sanders (Souders), Paul, 146
- Sanderson, Henry M., 102
 Sandres, George W., 130
 Sands, J.G., 36, 99, 146
 Sargen, G.H., 36
 Sargent, J., 66, James, 119, Wallace,
 118
 Sarget, Wallace, 119
 Sarley, Maxwell, 108
 Sarvin, Calvin H., 108
 Sather, Lily Marie, 22, 72
 Saulsbury, N., 140
 Saunder, H.F., 146
 Saunders, Abner M., 130, Caroline A.,
 64, Wm. R., 126
 Savage, Amanda B., 45, 124, Charles
 Leonard, 45, 122, Emma, 40,
 Eva (Mott), 43, F., 146, Forrest,
 40, 41, Frank, 40, Joseph, 36,
 40, 45, Mary Burgess, 40, May,
 40, Polly Haren, 41, Susie D.,
 37, William, 40, 41
 Sawin, Arabella M., 122, Charles L.,
 121
 Sawyer, Byron, 64, Josiah, 66,
 William, 117
 Sayer, Daniel, 108
 Scales, Nathaniel, 122
 Schaffer, Ernestine, 130
 Schall, A., 102
 Schaum, Harry H., 102
 Scheer, Adam, 22, 27, Add, 22, 74,
 Anna Belle, 22, 74, Charles
 Theodore, 22, 27, David, 22, 68,
 Ernest, 22, 27, Jonathan, 22, 27,
 Mabel, 22, 68, Merle, 22, 68,
 Rose Anna, 22, 27
 Schell, Dorothy (Viets), 81, Geo. W.,
 102
 Schindel, Amilia, 127
 Schleifer, Zena May, 49
 Schmelcher, Laura, 110
 Schmidli, J., 94
 Schmilller, Jos., 129
 Schmit, Christina A., 31
 Schneeberger, Charles E., 104
 Schneider, Anna, 30, E.H.F., 146,
 Elizabeth, 22, 69, Emma M., 22,
 69, Louise S., 22, 69, Margaret,
 22, 69, Margarete, 22, 69,
 Valentine, 22, 69, William, 22,
 69
 Schnider, John, 102
 Schofield, Wm. H., 132
 Schott, Cynthia E., 81, J.F., 36,
 John F., 64

Index to Volume 5

- Schotta, William, 64
 Schreiber, J.F., 92, 94
 Schrock, Bob, 139, Lorraine, 139
 Schroyer, Ada, 96
 Schumann, F., 93, P., 94, Peter, 92
 Schwab, John, 36
 Scofield, C.C., 66
 Scoggan, Wm. G., 65
 Scott, Adam, 44, Campbell, 102, Charles C., 130, David, 121, Frank, 12, Harriet, 44, James H., 124, W.H., 36, Walter, 65, Winfield, 130
 Scruggs, R., 36
 Seagrave, David, 121, Edward, 121
 Seamen, W.H., 102
 Seamon, Wm. D., 102
 Searing (Seaving), Alice, 64
 Searl, A.D., 36, Albert D., 108, Reuben A., 130
 Searles, A.D., 102
 Searls, 149
 Sears, W.H., 146
 Sease, Conrad, 102
 Seaton, Samuel, 102
 Seaverance, H.M., 117
 Seaving, Alice, 64
 Seavy, R., 117
 Sebastian, Alexander, 108, Henry C., 108
 Seducke, Arnab, 108
 Seele, Alma, 95, 150
 Seely, David, 102
 Seely, Gene, 139
 Selch, Frank, 22, 24
 Selig, A.L., 146, August L., 65
 Sellards, A.A.B., 146, Bertha, 49
 Selderds, A.A.B., 146
 Sellers, (____), 111, Jackson, 108
 Sells, Frederick Russell, 135
 Semple, William Henry, 77
 Serpell, John, 103
 Setter, Haman, 65
 Seward, Eunice M., 61
 Seybold, John, 30
 Seymore, Christopher, 130
 Shade, Michael, 102
 Shaeff, (Mr.), 124
 Shanklin, H., 139
 Shannon, J.H., 146, Osburn, 102 W., 36
 Shaver, (____), 111
 Shaw, A.C., 146, Annie, 72, Bartlett, 102, Hattie, 73, Shaw, (cont.), James, 125, John, 102, John N., 119, Loretta, 96, Mabel H., 22, 72, Roy T., 22, 72, Thomas, 22, 72, William, 124, William, Sr., 73, Willie E., 22, 24
 Shawver, (____), 111
 Shearer, G., 36, Sarah E., 63
 Shelby, Q.M., 135
 Sheldon, Evelyn, 4, 81
 Sheperd, James W., 135
 Shephard, John W., 121
 Shepherd, Levi, 102
 Sherman, (Mr.), 114
 Shields, Hiram, 111, Louis, 102 Robert F., 102
 Shively, Iola, 149, Myrtle, 149
 Shore, Sarah, 124
 Shorter, (____), 152
 Shreve, Elizabeth, 81
 Shuler, Elsie, 150, Ethie, 95, Ezra, 95, 120, Noah, 95, 150, Ray, 95, 150
 Shultz, (____), 111, Henry, 15, Mary Ann, 15
 Shuse, Ann (Sebury), 129
 Sidwell, Albert E., 59, Barbara Ellen, 59, Frank Russell, 59, Oliver, 59, Walter H., 59
 Siggins, Angeline, 127
 Siler, A.C., 146, Chas. F., 58
 Simington, John, 130
 Simmons, C.J., 146, E.F., 102, F., 36, Hazel Lee, 81, Jane, 124, Rachel E., 37, T.J., 36, Thomas Willard, 18
 Simons, Adolphios E., 102, Alamina Sophia, 65, Harry A., 102
 Simpson, (Mrs.), 36, Angeline, 65, John Andrew, 18, Leonard, 65, Minda, 65, S.N., 36, 38, 108
 Sims, Martin, 81, 111
 Sinclair, William T., 130, W.T., 146
 Sitzemann (Sitzmann), 63, 66
 Skaggs, John, 65, Thomas T.(?), 65
 Skeets (?), Warren, 63
 Skelton, William T., 130
 Skilton, (____), 43
 Skinner, Sam, 36
 Skofstad, A., 102
 Slade, E.B., 91
 Slagle, Wm. H., 130
 Slater, R.W., 147
 Slayden, (____), 151, Catherine, 110
 Sleeper, Hannah C., 58, Isaiah H., 58,

Index to Volume 5

- Sleeper, (cont.), Jacob Warren, 58,
 Jno. Howard, 58, Mary E., 58
 Slingerland, Dewitt C., 22, 76
 Slusser, Ivan, 96
 Smead, E.C., 102
 Smith, (____), 111, Abby, 41,
 Addie, 41, Adell (Carr) 4, 82,
 Albert J., 57, Alfred Hydecoper,
 151, Alma (Baker, Hutchison,
 Wilson, Denewiler), 22, 25,
 Alvan, 41, Annie, 56, Archillas,
 108, B.F., 146, Benj., 119,
 C.W., 142, 146, Charles, 56,
 Charles R., 121, Charles W., 45,
 Chas. W., 119, Mrs. Chas. W., 37
 Christine, 130, Claude, 4, 82,
 Daniel E., 130, David Callihan,
 151, Dennis, 102, E.S., 102, Ed,
 36, Eldridge, 119, Elijah, 65,
 Eliza (Woodruff), 151, Elmer
 Ellsworth, 151, Emeline L., 63,
 Emergene Elizabeth, 151, Emma,
 61, Ethan Allen, 40, Eva, 56,
 F.A., 42, Florence, 149,
 Frances J., 60, Frank L., 46,
 130, G.W., 36, 102, Genevieve
 Alice, 151, George Robert, 110
 Gertrude, 149, Grace B., 62,
 Hannah B., 122, Henry, 65, 99,
 108, Henry C., 56, Hollingsworth
 Stephenson, 8, Isabel E., 56,
 J.D., 104, James, 99, James W.,
 56, 130, Jane Elizabeth (Walker),
 37, John, 30, 99, 103, 108,
 John Tyler, 19, Joseph, 65,
 Josiah, 108, Julius, 104,
 Lucretia B., 125, Lydia M., 56,
 Mary A., 56, Mary Priscilla,
 151, Nathan W., 99, 151, Ora,
 149, Orville D., 108, Pleasant,
 56, Rose Brock, 42, Samuel,
 117, Samuel C., 117, Sanders,
 130, Mrs. Sheldon E., 4, 82,
 Synthia, 63, Thomas B., 108,
 W.K., 64, W.R., 146, Waneta,
 149, William, 65, William G.,
 56, William James, 151, Wm. H.,
 130, Yarra T., 65, Zona, Mrs.
 Claude), 4, 82, Zona (Dart), 110
 Smithson, Helen R., 16
 Smock, S.J., 146
 Snedeger, (____), 111, B. Jean,
 82, Jean, 2, 3, 4, 47, 80, 82,
 112, 125, 126, Jean (Chapman),
 78, 111
 Snell, William D., 18
 Snider, Joseph G., 130
 Snodden, M., 36
 Snook, George E., 130
 Snow, F.H., 146
 Snura, Louise, 72
 Snyder, (Mr.), 89, (Rev.), 89, 92,
 Anna Elizabeth, 152, Emily T.,
 125, Geo. H., 146, Henry, 125,
 Lee E., 152, Lee K., Jr., 152,
 Lee K., Sr., 152, Mary E.,
 152, Nicholas, 102, 108, Rebecca
 (Haas), 152, S.S., 89, 90, 137,
 Samuel S., 108, Vifdillia, 152,
 William E., 152
 Soles, Amasa, 108
 Soule, (____), 111, Emily N., 36,
 William S.C., 108
 Southerland, R.W., 102, S., 36
 Sowers, William L., 65
 Soxman, Henry R., 130, Susanna E.,
 63
 Spalding, W.H., 146
 Sparks, Louis, 65, Nero, 65
 Sparr, I.W., 36, Helen Mary, 19,
 R.W., 102
 Spears, John, 147
 Speer, J., 31, John, 103, 108,
 Jno., 36
 Speiter, Henry, 5, 122
 Spencer, Edward H., 104, H.K., 43,
 H.R., 102, Iona, 113, Iona B.,
 4, 5, 29, 82, J.M., 147,
 Jeremiah, 108, Matilda(O'Connor),
 38, Nellie J., 62, Robt. (C), 102,
 Seldon P., 38, Mrs. Vernon, 82
 Speraw, (Baby), 135
 Sperry, Levy J., 102
 Spicer, Florence, 66, Rose, 37
 Spink, (____), 151
 Spitler (Spittler), Catharine, 63
 Spitter, Catharine, 63, Mary, 65
 Spittle, Mathew H., 108
 Sprague, Shelby, 135
 Spray, Elihu, 14, Hannah, 14,
 Lindley M., 14, Ruth Gladys,
 49, William A., 14
 Spriggs, James, 130
 Spring, Frederick, 108
 Sproul, James A., 130
 Spurgeon, Caroline, 63
 Spurlock, W.B., 65
 Standing, Alfred J., 16, Bertha, 17,
 Clarisa, 17, Clarisa Annie, 17,
 Gertrude, 51, John, 17, Margaret
 Emily, 17, Maud Augusta, 51, Minnie
 Hannah, 17, Ralph Edward, 51
 Stanfield, Martha Ann, 64

Index to Volume 5

- Stanley, Claudius C., 52, Edmund,
52, Frederic B., 52, Helene
Martha, 52, Martha E., 52,
Nathan, 16, Phebe, 16, Samuel
S., 102, William H., 52
- Stanton, Alfred H., 52, Albert L.,
52, Amida E., 52, Fred P., 126,
Frederic P., 126, Hiram, 55,
Mary A., 52, Narriett, 52,
Sarah, 55, Sarah E., 52
- Stanwix, Agnes, 96
- Staples, Anabel, 12, Branson, 12,
Hulda M., 63, Phebe B., 12,
Samuel M., 12
- Starrett, W.A., 61, 62, 64, 65
Wm. A., 127, 128, 129, 130, 131
- Statler, Mary, 60
- Stauffacher, C.H., 138
- Stauss, John, 130
- Stearns, (____), 151, C., 149,
Charles, 108, Charlie, 125,
John, 102
- Steel, James C., 65, L.S., 147,
Moses N., 65
- Steele, Emma, 130
- Steinberg, G.J., 147, T.J., 36
- Steinmeyer, Charles, 62
- Stephens, Clark, 108, Eva, 17,
Mary E., 60, Matilda H., 61,
Maud, 17, Ruella, 17
- Stepp, Nippa (Neffa), 61
- Sterling, Hermione(Archer), 19
- Sternberg, G.J., 147
- Stets, Anna, 128
- Stevenin, Martin, 65
- Stevens, C.A., 66, Eva, 59, Harry
102, Henry, 59, Henry M., 130,
J.T., 102, James, 102, James
S., 108, John, 135, Lois
Elizabeth, 49, Mary, 59, N.O.,
147, R., 36, Tilman H., 130,
Tulitha, 51
- Stewart, Ada, 131, Benj. T., 102,
J.E., 66, James (C), 102, John,
108, John E., 108, Lollie, 51,
Watson, 126
- Stickney, John, 131
- Still, A., 141, (children of A.T.),
131, Mrs. A.T., 135, Abraham,
104, 108, James M., 108, Jas.,
140, Martha E., 135, Rovia M.,
127
- Stimpson, W.K., 63
- Stiner, Wm., 102
- Stoebener, Mary, 130
- Stokes, Henry M., 131
- Stolcup, Jennie, 66
- Stone, Abram, 117, Alice I., 60,
Anson J., 114, 115, Henry, 117,
Jesse, 117, Lucy, 39, Mary B.,
117, Sarah, 36, T.J., 5, 122,
Thomas J., 108
- Stonebrake, Dan A., 147
- Stonebreaker, S., 36
- Stoupe, Hugh, 2, 4, 5, 47, 82, 108
- Stout, Andrew, 65, 127, 128, 129, 131,
E., 23, 70, Elenora, 23, 69,
Sarah A., 66
- Stover, Huldah A., 23, 25, Ida, 80
- Stowe, Benjamin, 119, Warren, 119
- Strasburg, William H., 65
- Strauss, John, 130
- Strawher, Amanda, 31
- Street, Bob, 139
- Strictler, R.P., 102
- Strode, Freddie (C), 102, Isam, 131
- Stromberg, T.J., 147
- Strong, C.B., 147
- Stroup, Isaac W., 131
- Stuart, Annis L., 13, Harlan, 14,
Helen (Randolph), 13, Henry
Harlan, 13, John U., 13,
Napoleon D., 108, Robert Addison,
16
- Studebaker, Levina J., 62
- Stull, Aaron, 23, 69, Charlotte T.,
23, 69, Geneva L., 23, 71,
Henry A., 23, 71, Isaac, 23, 70,
Isaac N., 23, 70, Matilda E.,
23, 71, Milton, 23, 70, Richard,
23, 70, Tom, 23, 70
- Sturdy, Frank, 65, Jonah, 131
- Stutsman, Lola, 149, Maud, 149, Melvin,
149
- Sullivan, James, 108, John M., 104
- Sum, S. ., 36
- Summer, T.E., 99
- Sumner, Shad E., 119
- Surber, (____), 96
- Sutherland, S., 124
- Sutliff, John, 36, W.E., 36
- Sutton, Anna, 61, Franklin, 65,
Stephen B., 65
- Swanson, Esther Helen, 19, Louis, 51
- Swart, D., 93
- Swearingen, Roberta, 96
- Sweets, (____), 152, Mrs. John F., 152,
Judy, 2, 6, 47, 82, 87, 108, 112, 113
Judy M., 4, 5, 30, 33, 82, 114
- Sweetzer, (____), 151
- Swett, J., 121
- Swift, A.C., 95, Francis B., 117

Index to Volume 5

- Sykes, James B., 65
 Sykins, William-H.R., 108
- Taber, John F., 108, Horace W., 117
 Tabor, Orson, 15, R.M., 121
 Taft, Gerome B., 108, Jerome B., 59,
 Juliet, 122
 Tainter, Anson L., 104
 Talbot, John D., 108
 Tappan, Anna, 40, Samuel F., 31
 Tay, Samuel, 108
 Taylor, Charlotte K., 60, Clara E.,
 127, Elizabeth, 62, Isom E., 108,
 Jack, 121, James M., 102, John
 F., 65, Louis Frain, 19, Mary
 M., 129, Moses, 108, Nathan, 132
 Tegart, John H., 65, R., 140,
 Nellie, 129
 Tenney (Fenney), Wm. C., 62, Wm. C.,
 65, 66
 Terrel, 89
 Terril, Josiah, 65, 89
 Terrill, Alice Edna, 19
 Testerman, F.N., 91
 Thacher, Kate(Angell), 124, T.D.,
 36
 Thatcher, Solon O., 102
 Thayer, (____), 151, Chauncey R.,
 44, Warren Potter, 44
 Thoman, Anna, 128
 Thomas, Barclay, 131, Bettie, 23,
 77, C., 36, E.W.H., 121,
 Edward, 121, Ellen, 63,
 Frankie, 23, 77, George, 13,
 Nathaniel M., 119, S.J., 68,
 Stephen, 102, Stephen A., 4,
 82, William, 13, Wm.G., 60
 Thompson, Alfred, 131, E., 36, Hugh,
 65, Martha A., 130, Mollie, 64,
 Nelson (C), 102
 Thornbrugh, (____), 111
 Thornton, E.F., 147, J.W., 36, 102,
 Joseph, 131, O.E., 102
 Thorp, Alle, 65, Lafayette, 65
 Thoster, Joshua, 108
 Thurber, Ernest, 149, Gilbert, 149,
 Lena, 149, Mabel, 149
 Thurlow, Stephen H., 121
 Thurston, David C., 65, E.M., 126,
 Elisha M., 124, Phebe A., 119
 Tibbets, (____), 151
 Tibbot (Tibbits), Angeline, 60
 Tiffit, Clark, 108
 Timmons, Emma T., 135
 Tingle, Peter, 131
- Tinner, Lottie, 63
 Tipton, Amanda, 63, Jerrett, 108,
 Rebecca, 130, Rhodes, 108,
 William, 108
 Tisdale, H., 147, Henry, 36
 Tobey, Samuel D., 131
 Todd, Mary, 63, Susan Elizabeth,
 19
 Todhunter, Rachel J., 129
 Tolbert, Horace E., 14, M.A., 36
 Toll, Missouri, 64
 Tolles, (Dr.), 85, Francis O., 108,
 Lucia M., 38
 Tollman, Isaac, 126
 Tolman, Chas. F., Jr., 117
 Toomey, James Watson, 45
 Toothaker, Elmira, 135, Geo. W.,
 135, Wm. H., 65
 Topan, Samuel S., 108
 Torbott, M.A., 36
 Torrance, John, 65
 Torrey, Royal U., 126
 Touzar, (____), 151
 Towne, Cecilia O., 42, Hirma, 42
 Townsens, Jackson, 131
 Transler, Adolphe, 119
 Trapman, Ed., 36
 Trapp, Henry A., 102
 Trask, E., 117, R.J., 36
 Tredhope (?), John, 147
 Trefton, C.F.W., 61
 Treptow, Carl F.W., 130, 131
 Treworgy, Bertha, 57, Esther, 56,
 Frank, 56, Harry, 57, Mary Lu,
 56, Milo, 57, Stella, 57
 Trimble, (____), 111, Celia (Lawson),
 44
 Triplets, Isaac W., 63, 65
 Triplett, Isaac N., 63
 Trott, Amos, 117, Isaac, 119,
 Walter C., 119
 Trout, Eliza, 64
 Troxel, Cloyd Roscoe, 18
 Tucker, Charles H., 42, Dexter, 127,
 John W., 18
 Tulk, W., 140
 Turner, Avis A., 11, Deborah Evaline,
 11, Edward, 119, Jas., 36, Jesse
 T., 11, Josiah Davis, 19, Lorena
 (Wells), 82, Mary Francis, 11,
 Ros E., 149, Ronald, 50, Samuel,
 11, William, 108
 Tusher, Mrs. Herman, 91
 Tuttle, Myrtle, 135
 Twigs, Ephram, 65, Priscilla, 65

Index to Volume 5

- Twombly, B.H., 103
 Tyler, Islom, 102
 Tyner, James M., 135, Margaret, 135
 Tyrer, Charles W., 65
 Tyson, Lizzie G., 128
- Uhrlaub, Julius George Reinhart, 49
 Uliner (?), R.W., 64
 Ulrech, Casper, 36
 Ulrich, Grace Pauline, 19, Henry, 65, Mabel Grace, 19
 Umbarger, Alice, 128
 Unberger, Esther Jane, 63
 Underwood, Alice Jane, 19, Bill, 82, J., 147, James B., 65
 Unger, John, Jr., 68, John, Sr., 23, 24, John W., 23, 68, Louisa, 23, 24
 Upstill, E. Louisa, 129
 Urech, Casper, 131
 Urman, Charles, 65
 Uthoff, Allan V., 104
- Vail, Marie Elizabeth, 60, Thomas H., 60, 61, 63
 Valentine, (____), 152, Antony, 65
 Van Ausdale, 111
 Van Buren, Edw., 102
 Bandenburg, John, 102
 Vanderpool, Thomas B., 131
 Van Hoesen, Carl, 50, 95, E.H., 95, 150, George, 95, I.N., 102
 Van Horn, Wilma, 149
 Van Kuren, Emma, 59, H.J., 59
 Van Loenen, Gail, 82
 Vannada, Oscar J., 102
 Vanordol, (____), 111
 Van Winkle, Job, 108
 Varing, (____), 152
 Varnum, John G., 131
 Vaughan, (____), 111
 Vaughn, (____), 111, 151, Don, 104
 Donald, 2, 3, 4, 44, 46, 47, 78, 80, 82, 94, 110, 112, 139, 151, Mrs. Donald, 82, Gertrude (Northrop) (Nichols), 22, 23, 27, Martha N., 128, Wilma, 4, 44, 82, 94, 104, 110, 112, 139, 151, Wilma (Morton), 78
 Vaux, J.J.(F?), 131, John, 30
 Veach, Thomas, 122, Mrs. Thomas, 122
 Veale, Geo. W., 121
 Venton, Marcus M. 65
- Vernon, Asher L., 17, John Benson, 104, John E., 17, Mary C., 17, Orion V., 17, Rosa C., 17, Sarah C., 17
 Vestal, Eliza K., 54, John H., 54, Sarah A., 54
 Vice, Nannie M., 130
 Vickers, Martha, 127
 Vilze, Vardeman, 102
 Vince, A.H., 99
 Vincent, (____), 111
 Vitt, Elizabeth, 127, Louise, 61
 Vittitoe, (____), 152
 Vittitow, (____), 152
 Vogel, Herman, 117
 Von Humboldt, Frederick Henry Alexander, 125
 Vopicka, Joanne, 43
 Votaw, Albert L., 56
- Wabnitz, Louis, 102
 Waddell, Anna, 65, Thomas, 65
 Waddle, Mary E., 131
 Wade, Ailulis B., 108, William P., 131
 Wagstaff, Richard, 102
 Wahl, Joseph, 102
 Wait, Alvin, 66
 Waite, W.B., 117
 Wakefield, Ellen, 62
 Walbridge, J.G., 99
 Waldron, Alice Isle, 49
 Walker, (____), 151, Amanda, 127, George, 119, Harriet, 61, James, 103, James F., 131, Jane Elizabeth, 37, Jas. L., 103, Robert J., 42, Samuel, 103
 Wallace, Billy, 33, Clarkson M., 108, George, 65
 Wallenzein, William, 103
 Waller, Thomas D., 108
 Walling, David G., 103
 Wallingford, E., 121
 Wallner, David S., 108
 Walter, Anna E., 23, 76, August Albert, 23, 76, Elizabeth, 23, 70, Grace (Miller), 22, John Albright, 23, 70, Madison, 23, 70, Theo., 23, 67, Mary, 129
 Walton, Amos, 10, 15, Angela, 15, Ardilla Jane, 15, Charles, 65, Edward A., 119, Eli, 57, Elizabeth C., 15, Emanuel, 15, 57, J.C., 147, John, 51, 65, 147,

Index to Volume 5

- Walton, (cont.), Joseph W., 15,
 Kendall, 51, Leslie, 51, Nellie,
 57, Paul, 51, Rachel Ann, 15
 Sylvester, 15
 Ward, Almira, 63, Arthur, 90, 91,
 Emma F., 96, Ethel Josephine, 19.
 George M., 131, Henry E., 149,
 Sophia M., 130
 Warden, L.J., 147
 Wardwell, Addison, 121, Mary, 121
 Ware, A.P., 66
 Warlup, Peter, 131
 Warner, Willia A., 104
 Warnicker, William, 105
 Warren, Marsha J., 11, Mary, 135,
 Thomas W., 65
 Washburn, Susan A., 65
 Washington, George (C), 65, 103
 Waterman, Daphne Marie, 109
 Rufus H., 108
 Waters, A.X., 117, H.P., 117
 Waterson, Thomas W., 103
 Watkins, Anna Jenette, 8, Edwin
 Lauren, 8, Ellen, 63, Eva Jane,
 8, Ida Semuella, 8, John T., 8,
 Lenora Maria, 8, Margaret H.(?),
 8, Mary Asenath, 8, Matilda, 9,
 Sarah Delphinia, 8, Wm. H., 9
 Watson, Barclay S., 14, Cynthia,
 149, Dovia, 149, Eliza, 14,
 J.E., 36, Mamie, 149, Mary H.,
 14, Mary J., 64, Venice, 149,
 William James, 18
 Watt, D.G., 147
 Wattles, John O., 125
 Watts, A., 36, Fannie, 130, Ila
 A., 45, Mary, 127
 Waugh, True J., 79
 Way, Amanda, 57
 Waybright, William, 65
 Wayne, Silas B., 108
 Weaver, A.D., 38, 42, Mary J., 64,
 S., 130
 Webb, George W., 121, Henry C., 121,
 Thomas H., 117, 120, 121
 Webber, A.A., 149, Carl, 149,
 J.Q.A., 103
 Webster, Joe, 50,
 Weed, Albert, 103
 Weeks, Mary B., 130, Samuel, 64,
 130
 Weidler, Cyrus, 103
 Welch, Harriet A., 111, Isaac, 131,
 Joseph, 140, Patrick, 121,
 William H., 111
 Weller, J.Q.A.
 Welling, Edna, 2, 4, 5, 47, 60, 82,
 113, Edna Bashor, 45, 110
 Wells, Augusta B., 64, Charles, 77,
 Rebecca, 64, Thomas B., 108,
 Wm. D., 58
 Wendland, (____), 23
 Wendland, Emil, 93, 94, 137, 139
 Wenrich, Frances Christine, 49
 Wentworth, H.H., 117
 West, James, 103, Stephen, 103
 Wey, L., 23
 Weybright, Chas., 149
 Wheeler, Catharine, 63, H., 36
 Whetstone, T.N., 99
 Whipple, Frank B., 131
 Whitaker, S., 117
 Whitcomb, Albert, 37, 119, Cynthia,
 128, H., 103, Increase, 108, 122
 White, (____), 151, A., 99, A.W., 36,
 Augustus W., 135, C.S., 63,
 Charles M., 108, David, 103,
 Elizabeth Ann, 9, J.M., 103,
 James, 103, Margrette, 61,
 Mary, 63, 131, Mary Alice, 9,
 Michael, 65, Nathan, 9, Robert,
 65, Selia Rebecca, 9, Tabitha,
 53, William Everett, 9, William
 F., 65
 Whitehead, James R., 103
 Whitley, D.H., 103
 Whitlock, Alexander, 65, James, 108,
 W.M., 66, William, 108
 Whitlow, Merle W., 104
 Whitman, (____), 149, A., 147,
 Mary Brown, 43, Rosa, 36
 Whitney, (____), 151, Fanny, 65,
 R., 36, Roxy Ann, 124, (Widow),
 119, William, 66, Wm., 140
 Whitneys, (____), 131
 Whitson, Jerry, 108
 Whitzel, P.D., 103
 Wichell, Gabriel, 103
 Wicks, Lorensy D., 129, John N., 131
 Wiebly, (Dr.), 126
 Wiere, Charlotte L.M., 130
 Wiggins, Dorothy, 2, 4, 5, 47, 82, 112,
 Dorothy R., 82, Mrs. Elwood, 82,
 Jane, 2, 4, 5, 47, 60, 82, 112, 113,
 Jame M., 79, 82
 Wightman, John S., 103
 Wilber, Hollie, 99, Orson E., 103
 Wilbur, (____), 117, Orsan E., 66
 Wilder, A.M., 103, Charles Edward, 37,
 George P., 66, J.H., 36,

Index to Volume 5

- Wilder, (cont.), John H., 66, 108,
Solomon, 108
- Wildman, John A., 131
- Wiler, Carl R., 36
- Wilhart, (____), 122
- Wilhelm, Louis Robert, 49, Ruth
Elizabeth, 49
- Wilhite, Elijah S., 103
- Wilkins, Catherine, 135, Clara A.,
136, I.J., 136, Isaac J., 136,
Lenorah, 136, Washburn, 136,
Willis, 136
- Wilkinson, Freeman, 66, James D.,
66, Mary F., 61, 127, Robert,
108
- Willbrant, Rebecca, 64
- Willey, Charity M., 64, Dennis,
62, 140, J.W., 103, 140, James
A., 66, Nellie, 62, Zarilda
A., 65
- William, S.D., 123
- Williams, Alice M., 130, Allen, 131,
Anna S., 56, Clarinda F., 62,
Ellen W., 125, George, 51, H.H.,
126, Hiram, 108, John (C), 103,
Jules L., 62, Lewis, 66, Rebecca,
65, Sarah J., 37
- Williamsen, Charles, 66
- Williamson, A., 36, William, 103
- Willis, Edith Mary, 49, J., 36,
Mary L., 128, S.J., 31,
Stephen J., 108
- Willoughby, Jno. (C), 103
- Wills, Chloe, 149, Edna, 149,
Lloyd, 149
- Willson, Elizabeth, 127
- Wilmarth, Julia Anna, 123, O., 36
- Wilmington, C.B., 94, 139
- Wilslow, William Epperson, 9
- Wilson, (____), 111, Alexander, 66,
Alice S., 10, Amelia, 16, Anna
Jane, 8, Charlotte C., 53,
Clara Belle, 14, Donald Eldon,
23, 28, Drusilla, 14, Edgar A.,
53, Eli, 9, Elijah B., 10,
Eliza, 60, Elizabeth, 109,
Elizabeth C., 10, Elizabeth
(Hougland), 151, Ella, 16,
Elmer, 28, Fletcher, 14, Frank
M., 16, George, 16, H., 117,
Henry M., 103, Herbert A., 16
Herbert P., 14, Ida, 16, Ida
Jemima, 8, Israel, 14, James,
66, James C., 10, James W., 10,
John, 8, John F., 108,
- Wilson, (cont.), John S., 10, 53,
119, Jonathan, 14, Josiah T., 131,
Katie Mariah, 57, Laura Alberta,
57, Laura L., 57, Leah Fannie, 23,
28, Levi, 103, Lewis Elmer, 23, 28,
Lillian Alieda, 19, Lottie, 23, 28,
M.Grace, 14, Mabel C., 23, 28,
Margaret A., 14, Maria, 10,
Mariah H., 9, Mary, 9, Mary Anna,
58, Mary B., 53, Mary E., 8,
Mathew, 66, Mattie E., 58,
Olney F., 58, Robert, 126, Rosie,
23, 28, Ruth, 10, Sarah H., 8,
Susanna, 58, Thomas Jefferson, 9,
Vestal E., 8, Walter, 120, William
P., 16, Wm. Penn, 10
- Wiltre, John, 125
- Wiltse, John, 125, Mary E., 79, 123
- Wilworth, Louis C., 108
- Wimmer, Harvey, 91
- Wimple, Mary S., 123
- Winchell, A.T., 36, Arthur, 82, Mrs.
Arthur, 82, Mary Lou, 82
- Winfield, Robt., 103
- Winford, Eliza, 63
- Winfrey, Jane, 129
- Wingard, J.C., 91
- Wingo, (____), 151
- Winkelman, William, 66
- Winn, Oscar, 30
- Winslow, Anna B., 9, Calvin S., 9,
Edward, 108, Elizabeth D., 9,
Henry J., 9, Tthamer R., 9,
James, 121, Jephtha D., 9,
Jnoathan M., 9, Mary S., 9,
Micijah, 9, William Epperson, 9
- Winter, George W., 66
- Wintermantel, Fay, 149
- Wise, Minnie, 51
- Wiseley, Edna Alberta, 19
- Witherell, Justus, 131
- Withington, Charles H., 103
- Witten, James, 136
- Wittien, John, 23, 24, Sarah, 23, 24
- Wixen, Marie, 58
- Wogan, Charles F., 104
- Wood, (____), 151, Alice E., 62,
Arthur, 51, David, 103, E.W., 36,
Edwin W., 103, 131, Frederick S.,
53, Harvey, 51, J.W., 103, John
P., 108, L.O., 103, Lewis ., 131,
Mary, 53, Mary H., 53, Nathan S.,
53, S.N., 31, 95, S.W., 95, Samuel
N., 108, Sarah, 151, Temple, 103,
Thomas H., 53, William O., 108

Index to Volume 5

- Woodard, (____), 148, B.W., 147,
D.J., 140, Donald, 58, Emiline,
56, Emma, 9, J. Claudius, 8,
Joseph A., 8, Josephine(Miles),
58, Levi, 17, Louisa, 8, Mary
8, Orlando, 58, Ralph, 58, Rebecca,
8, Rosco B., 17, Ruth Ella, 8,
Samuel, 9, 56, Sarah A., 17,
T.B., 140
- Woodford, Pauline M., 124
- Woodman, Edward, 120
- Woodruff, Eliza (Smith), 151,
- Woodrum, Olive A., 128
- Woodson, James (C), 103
- Woodward, (____), 96, B.W., 99,
103, David T., 131, E.G., 96,
L.S., 99, Martin, 149
- Woody, Louis, 9
- Woolf, George, 103
- Woolfe, Geo., 147
- Woolman, J hn, 126
- Worden, L.J., 39
- Wormley, Elmira, 39
- Worth, Lydia G., 40, 41
- Wright, Alexander, 66, Alpheus,
120, C.A., 36, 117, D.K., 99,
Delila, 62, Erastus, 120,
Erastus E., 120, Francis, 9,
53, Henry, 9, Jane, 9, Mary C.,
9, Mary E., 53, Mary K., 53,
T.J., 121
- Wuerth, J., 93, 94
- Wulfekuhle, August, 147
- Wulfkuhle, Albert, 23, 76, Annie
Mary, 23, 71, Arthur, 23, 72,
Christian F., 23, 71, Christopher,
23, 71, Clarence, 23, 76, Clayton
R., 23, 72, Clinton E., 23, 72,
Elizabeth, 23, 71, Ernest, 23, 71,
Frank, 23, 68, Harry, 23, 73,
Henry, 23, 71, Homer, 23, 24,
Hubert, 23, 29, John, 23, 71,
Mary A., 23, 71, Maxine A., 23,
76, Minnie M., 23, 71, Robert
W., 23, 71, Roy H., 23, 71,
William C., 71, Wm. C., 23
- Wynn, A., 117, J., 117, S.A., 117
- Yahn, Emmeline M., 23, 25,
William F., 23, 25
- Yale, John, 39, Martha P., 39
- Yates, Geo. W.W., 66, Hattie, 129,
Mattie, 130, William, 108
- Yeager, George, 66
- Yeats, W., 147
- Yelton, John, 126
- Yoder, Charles P., 131
- Yoter (Yater), Malinda, 60
- Young, Charles H., 120, Elaine,
137, Elizabeth, 130, George E.,
131, J.K., 94, 139, James, 131,
James W., 131, John F., 131,
Leland, 93, 94, Leland H., 137, 138,
139, Medora, 60, Sarah, 62
- Zaremba, Lois, 139, Stan, 139
- Zeeb, Albert, 23, 25, Anna Marie,
23, 25, Charley, 23, 28, 29,
David, 77, Edward J., 23, 25,
Elizabeth Johanna, 77, George J.,
23, 25, Gustaf A., 23, 25,
Jennie M., 23, 29, Johann
Michael, 23, 25, Jonathan, 77
Julius A., 23, 25, Michael, 25,
Michael E., 23, 29, Sophia P.,
23, 25, W.F., 93
- Zellers, (____), 111
- Zenncke (Zenneke), Hennette, 61
- Zent, Charlotte, 151
- Zimmer, John, 149
- Zimmerman, E.R., 126, W., 36
- Zuehlka, Charles, 131
- Zumwalt, (____), 109

Master Pioneer INDEX Vol. 5 No. 1, 2, 3, 4 (1981-1982)

T H E
P I O N E E R

Name Index

Volume 5, Numbers 1, 2, 3, 4 (1981-1982)

Indexing: Carol Chase
Grace Embers
Stephanie Harvey
Maxine Hougland
Hugh Stoupe
Gail Van Loenen
Dorothy Wiggins
Jane Wiggins

THE PIONEER

NAME INDEX, VOLUME 5, 1981-1982

- Abbot, Abner, 151, Joshua, 122
 Abbott, J.B., 99, 126, James B. 105
 Abdolol, Dr., 142
 Abernathy (), 111
 Abott, F.A., 115, George, 118
 Acher, Daniel J., 60
 Ackerman, Milo, 100
 Acklin, Dorothy Mae, 43
 Acres, Johnathan, 142
 Adams, Benjamin, 60, C.A., 115, Calvin, 105, Elizabeth Ellenor (Lizzie), 111, F.G., 95, Florence, 129, Henry J., 95, J.G., 66, J.Q., 142, J.W., 142, Jabez, 127, James A. 111, Jane Elizabeth, 49, John G., 60, John Ira, 123, Mary T., 64, Pearlle, 30, T.M., 140, W.A., 115
 Addington, Sarah J., 130
 Addis, Alfred S., 99
 Ademy, V.B., 100
 Adolph, Mary Ann, 66
 Albach, Phillip, 34
 Albert, Ernest, 20, Lena, 21
 Albin, Michael R., 105, Susan, 65
 Albot, Joshua, 122
 Albright, Jacob, 91
 Alden, Chas. D., 100
 Alder, J.W., 142
 Aldridge, T., 34
 Alexander, Emma A., 129, Margaret, 43
 Alford, Alfred C., 100, D.S., 37
 Allen, A., 99, A.K., 34, Anna J., 61, Aseph, 100, Azuelph, 105, Charles, 100, Allmore, 105, Errol V., 104, Esther Eliza, 64, J.K., 100, James D., 126, Jesse J., 60, Lyman, 147, Mary E. (Martin), 129, N., 99, Norman, 105, Robert, 105, Sam'l, 34
 Allison, B.F., 149, J.D., 34
 Althaus, Anna, 62
 Alverson, Anson E., 105
 Ambler, B.A., 34
 Amos (?), John A., 60
 Anderson, Andrew, 60, Andrew S., 100, Augusta, 63, Florence, 96, Geo. W. 132, John, 105
 Anderson (cont.), Leah, 63, Samuel, 105, Thomas, 105, Tom J., 142
 Andrew, Anna A., 20, 24, Elma, 20, 68, Leon, 20, 68, Malinda Catherine, 43
 Andrews (infant son), 132, Anna A., 24, Barret, 132, Barton, 132, Katie, 132, Mahala, 66, S., 99, S.H., 100, Sarah, 132, Stillman, 105, Viola, 132
 Angeny, Ray, 138
 Anthony, D.R., 142, Susan B., 39
 Anton, Louise N., 64
 Anxier, Jemima F., 61
 Apitz, C., 142, Charles, 60, Wm. T., 100
 Archer, Charles A., 60
 Archibald, John C., 105
 Armington, Russell D., 120
 Armstrong, Nan Ruth, 19, Sarah Jane, 123
 Arnold, Henry R., 100
 Arny, W.F.M., 126
 Arris, Adam, 100
 Arvil, Marcisse, 127
 Asce, James (?), 12
 Asenath, Emma, 36, 122
 Asher, Dudley C., 37, H.B., 35, Henry H., 37, Joel J., 37, Mollie E., 37
 Ashley, M.B., 123
 Ashton, Charles B., 60
 Assman, Justus, 100
 Atherton, Henry, 118
 Atkinson, Henry C., 100, Isaac, 61, 128
 Atwood, William D., 105
 Audinwood, Simeon, 127
 Austin, George, 60, Lucy, 62, Vernon D., 127
 Auston, Frank, 60
 Auxier, Nancy, 127
 Avery, Sarah, 64
 Babb, George, 60
 Babcock, C., 34, C.W., 18, 103, 105
 Bacon, Ligarius, L., 105, Ligarius S., 99
 Backus (son), 124
 Bahnmaier, Andrew, 20, 26, Caroline, 20, 26, George, 20, 26, 27, Henry G., 20, 26,

Index to Volume 5

- Bahnmaier (cont.) Mary, 20, 27,
Minnie K., 20, 26, Oliver, 20,
26
- Bailey, (____), 151, Albert, 54,
Anna S., 131, Asenath, 54, Beulah
Beulah Lorena, 19, Bonnie
Deane, 19, Charles W., 104,
Daniel, 54, F.A., 105, 142,
147, F.S., 34, Frank, 38,
Gamaliel, 124, Harriet, 54,
James M., 60, Laura, 54,
Lucretia M., 130
- Baise, Joseph J., 105
- Baker, (____), 36, A. Ingraham,
103, Anna Collander, 109,
Annie, 55, Annie Collandar, 151,
C., 140, Cyrus, 100, Daisy, 55,
Eli C., 55, Emily, 129,
Georgia, 55, Harlow W., 142,
James, 100, Jennie E., 132,
Jessie, 55, Lloyd, 51, Sarah
E., 125, Stella, 55
- Bakewell, John, 60
- Baldwin, B.A., 45, 122, Cyrus,
16, Eben, 142, Ethel
(Bassford), 43, George A.,
127, John, 55, 60, 105, L.P.,
142, Martha, 55, 96, Mary M.,
63, Milton, 132, S.A., 126,
Sarah, 55, Sarah W., 16,
Thomas A., 55, William N., 105
- Bales, Catherine Emmeline, 54,
J.A., 142, Jacob, 54, James
C., 54, John Arthur, 54,
Joseph A., 54, Ruth, 54,
Susannah, 54
- Ballard, Carrie, 89
- Ballon, J.H., 127, James H., 130,
Jas. H., 128
- Balloo, Jonathan, 59, 122
- Balsey, (____), 44
- Bancroft, E.P., 126
- Bandel, William, 127
- Bandy, (____), 111
- Bangs, C.W., 142
- Banker, Bertha B., 19
- Banks, Geo. A., 60, 61, 64, 65, 130,
131, Mrs. Geo. A., George A., 42,
George O., 61, 64, John M., 105,
Lucy R., 130, Robert, 99,
William, 100
- Banta, John, 47, John V., Jr., 4,
81
- Baracklaw, Mary A., 61
- Barbee, William, 103
- Barber, John, 142, O., 100,
William T., 100
- Barby, Albert (C), 100
- Bardwell, F.W., 100
- Barker, Daniel, 127, G.J., 142,
G.W., 96, Hector, 61, 63, 65,
128, 130, 131, Parris, 60, 100
Will R., 142
- Barkis, Rose E., 96
- Barkley, Daniel, 100
- Barlow, J.H., 126
- Barnard, S.A., 123
- Barnes, E., 126, John, 60, Joseph
D., 105, Max, 104, Sarah E., 65,
W.C., 100, William E., 60,
William O., 100
- Barnett, (son), 124, William Quay,
49
- Barnum, C.E., 100
- Barrett, D.C., 105, Owen T., 105
- Barricklow, George R., 127,
Josephine, 132, H.V.D., 127,
Henry, 127, Henry W., 132,
Julia, 130, Mary, 132, R.J., 132
- Barteldes, F., 34
- Barthel, B., 94
- Bartleman, Janette, 43
- Bartlet, N.B., 142
- Barton, Luella, 96, Peter, 118
- Bascom, L.H., 118
- Bashor (Bashore), (____), 110
- Basinger, Mary J., 64
- Baslington, M., 66
- Bassett, Lizzie M., 15, Owen A.,
100, W.J., 66
- Batdorf, Samuel, 127
- Bates, Frank J., 100
- Bathurst, Margarete, 61
- Battaille, Madeline, 63
- Baumgartner, Rachel Anna, 19
- Baxter, (____), 44, 151, Clarissa,
110
- Bayes, Henry, 118
- Beadles, (____), 151
- Beach, David C., 127, J.C., 63
- Beaks, Harriet A., 64
- Beashore (Beshore), (____), 110
- Beasley, Jefferson, 11, Martha, 11
Nathaniel, 11, Rachel Ann, 11,
Sarah Angelina, 11, William, 11
- Beath, Charles S., 118
- Bechtel, George, 100
- Beck, Amelia, 129, Katie, 30

Index to Volume 5

- Beckett, (____), 111
 Beddoes, Sarah, 123, William E., 123
 Bedgood, Martha F., 64
 Beebe, Amelia, 128
 Beecham, Joe (C), 100
 Beekham, Fountain, 125
 Beery, Alice, 79
 Behrens, H.W., 149
 Beibusch, Henry, 100
 Beirus, Ezekiel, 105
 Bell, Gertrude, 51, H.A., 60
 Belmer, Henry B., 127, 129
 Benander, Adda, 96, Dewey, 96, Florence, 96, Ida, 96, J., 96
 Benedict, (____), 111, Mucius R., 127, S.A., 142, S. Addie, 66
 Benin, James, 60
 Benjamin, Theodore, 105
 Bennett, Eli W., 105, Ephraim H. 105, James, 100, Sidney, 60
 Benson, Anna, 58, Arlindo, 58, Esther, 58, H.E., 142, Harlin, 58, Mary, 58, 149
 Bentley, D.W., 99, E.D., 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, Isaac, 60, Robinson, 118
 Benwood, Martha, 62
 Beoch, J.C., 34
 Berg, Emma, 2, 4, 5, 18, 19, 47, 51, 81, 82, 96, 149, Emma Semple, 77
 Bergman, Wolf, 60
 Berner, C., 94, Christian (?), 64, Fred, 94
 Berry, Green C., 60, Samuel, 100
 Bertschinger, Adolph, 127
 Beureau, Henry, 127
 Beurre, C., 126
 Bickerton, Thomas, 115
 Biddison, J., 62
 Bidinger, Otto, 20, 74,
 ☐ Winifred, 20, 74
 Biebush, H., 34
 Bigelow, Jonathan, 99, 105
 Bineyard, Cornelia R., 63
 Binns, Anna Laura, 16, Franklin, 16, Gulielma, 16, Horace M., 16, John Bertrand, 16, Richard, 16, Willie A., 16
 Birkhead, 152
 Birmingham, James, 100
 Bishnell, Harmon, 123
 Bishop, Cora, 31, Edie, 51, Robert C., 103
 Bissell, A., 34, Arabella J., 63
 Bixby, Luther, 115,
 Blackbird, Elizabeth, 62
 Blackburn, Henry, 60, John, 60 W.S., 126
 Blackette, Lucinda, 60
 Blackiston, Ebenezer, 126
 Blackman, W.J.R., 99
 Blackmar, F.W., 39, Gertrude C., 49
 Blair, Jas. W., 126
 Blaisdell, John H., 118
 Blake, Louisa, 127
 Blakely, C.A., 100, Jno. R., 100
 Blanton, Mary J., 62
 Blarston, Napoleon, 105
 Blayney, Oberlin C., 60
 Bledsoe, Zorelda, 36
 Bliss, Alexander, 115, Donald K., 96, Mary Elizabeth, 39, Carrie M., 65
 Blood, James, 126, Jas, 34
 Blue, Geo. (C), 100
 Bluejacket, Henry, 122
 Bobbitt, Nancy, 45, William Madison, 45
 Bonebrake, J.H., 61, 62, 65, 127, 128, 130
 Boehringer, John F., 20, 70, Lillie (Nuffer), 22, Vernon J., 20, 74
 Boicourt, George, 51, George M., 104, Luther, 51
 Boland, Esther, 95, 150, George, 150
 Bolinger, Frank, 30
 Bolles, F., 115, James G., 115
 Bolton, Betty, 96
 Bond, Edwin, 103, Elizth Ann, 15, Ellis, 105, Elzena, 15, Nathan Milton, 15, Rachel Malinda, 15, Rhoda, 15, Rhoda Rozella, 15, Thomas P., 105, William Westley (?) 15
 Bonebrake, J.H., 61, 62, 65, 127, 128, 130, 142
 Boone, (____), 151, Lewis, 60
 Booram, Benjamin C., 120, James B., 120, John B., 120
 Borgan, Ann, 61
 Bornwell, Mary, 31
 Borum, Anna M., 13, 52, Eva M., 52

Index to Volume 5

- Borum (cont.), J. Clinton, 52,
John, 52, Mary E., 52, Orea E.,
52
- Boswell, Anna Belle, 109
- Boucher, (____), 152
- Boughton, Alanson, 43
- Boutwell, George H., 60
- Bouye, Charlie, Jr., 67, Lois E.,
20, 67
- Bowen, Lorraine, 96, Roy S., 20,
73, Russell, 96, Zadack, 127,
Zadock C., 127
- Bower, John, 60, 62, 64, 129
- Bowers, Annie, 62, Joe, 142,
Joseph, 100
- Bowersock, (____), 34, J.D., 43,
J.F., 142
- Bowman, Jane, 109, Nannie, 53,
Rose, 53, Selian, 53, Tabitha,
53, W.H., 60
- Bowyer, Henry, 127
- Brackett, George C., 60
- Bradley, E.L., 34, Sarah, 64
- Bradly, Rosa L., 55
- Bradshaw, (____), 152
- Brady, Felix Edward, 18
- Bragg, C., 115, Jacob, 115,
James M., 127
- Braham, Wm., 103
- Brand, Dick, 86
- Brandt, C., 94
- Brannin, Emmerly T., 55
- Brannon, Wm. B., 60
- Branson, Isaac, 12, Malinda, 128
- Brass, James F., 20, 74, Rose C.,
20, 74
- Brassell, (____), 152
- Brawley, (____), 96
- Breeder, Albert F., 105
- Breen, Arthur W., Jr., 152
Arthur W., Sr., 152, Sharon,
152
- Brekheisen, William, 127
- Bremer, Ronald, 80
- Brent, Horatio U., 105
- Brero, Mary, 4
- Bresina, Patricia M., 4, 81
- Breton, Peter, 34
- Brewster, Moses C., 125
- Bridges, Flemmon, 105,
William, 105
- Briezebower, J., 34
- Briggs, Annie, 61, E.P., 142
- Bright, Walder, 105
- Brinker, Dave F., 142
- Brinkman, August, 127
- Bristow, William, 104
- Britt, H. Amelia, 131
- Brock, Cornelius, 127, Rose
(Smith), 42
- Brockmeier, Fredericke E., 129
- Brocks, J.W., 115
- Brockway, Jesse, 61, 65, 140, 144
- Broderick, Senator (____), 125
- Brokman, August, 20, 73
- Bronkoker, David, 60
- Bronson, Alvin B., 105
- Brooke, Thomas, 105
- Brooks, A.G., 142, Alfred, 60,
Cyrus D., 60, Daniel H., 45, 105,
Eveline, 42, Frank, 42, Henry M.,
127, Jeremiah, 42, P.R., 34,
Paul R., 42, 43, 65, 142, Perry,
142
- Brophy, Martin, 60
- Brown, Abigail H., 125, Amanda, 65,
Anna, 110, C.H., 99, Carl, 95,
150, Cynthia (Hewitt), 42,
Earl, 95, 150, Eliza, 115,
Fred, 125, G.F., 115, G.W., 42,
142, George, 105, 110, George W.,
105, Imo, 95, 150, Israel H., 118,
J., 115, J.D., 60, J.S., 142,
John, 38, 39, 60, 63, John P.,
60, John S., 37, 60, 62, 63, 64,
129, 130, Jonathan, 118, Joseph,
118, Laura, 110, Leroy, 115, Levi,
127, Martha E., 62, Mary, 43,
Mary Samantha, 110, Minnie, 110,
Myrtle, 95, 150, S.C., 126,
Samuel P., 100, Sarah A., 38,
Susan W., 118, T.P., 99,
Virginia, 4, 81, William, 115,
Wm., 34, Wm. H., 66, Wm. R., 60
- Browne, O.H., 103, Wm., 142
- Browning, Emily, 20, 26, W.L., 91
- Brubaker, Peter, 62, 65, 130
- Bruegger, Christian, 127
- Brune, George W., 30, Georgiana, 4,
81
- Bruner, A., 94, 139, A.B., 104,
Emma, 62, David J., 142
- Brunson, Jacob, 105
- Brunton, Henry, 105
- Bruze, Thomas, 105
- Bryan, Charles (C), 100, J.E., 63, 64,
127, 128, 129, Jas. E., 129,
Leonard R., 60
- Bryant, Frankie, 60
- Bryson, (____), 111,

Index to Volume 5

- Bryson, cont.), Daniel Washington,
78, James, 129, 130, 140,
Sarah Rebecca (Butler), 78
- Buchanan, Augusta Louisa, 44,
W., 34
- Buchheim, Anna M., 20, 29,
Christine, 20, 29, Clara,
20, 71, (Fred's baby), 20, 29,
Fredericka, 20, 71, Herman,
20, 73, John F., 20, 71,
Lola, 20, 73, Margaret, 20, 29,
Sam F., 20, 29, Samuel, 20, 29,
Samuel J., 20, 29
- Buck, Alfred H., 20, 69, Essie, 20,
69, Eva, 20, 69, John, 127,
Paul, 20, 69, Phebe, 20, 69,
Philo, 60, Rollins F., 20, 69
- Budily, Harrison, 105
- Buffim, David C., 105
- Buffum, E.S., 120, George, 120
Julia Augusta, 123, Robert,
105
- Bullard, (), 115
- Bullene, L., 34, 142
- Bullock, Anna M., 130
- Bunker, J.G., 115, J.W., 115
- Bunton, Ella, 55, Harry, 109,
Kathryn, 2, 4, 45, 47, 81, 82,
Kathryn J., 78, Myrtle, 109,
Sallie, 55, William E., 55
- Burbank, Lola I., 96
- Burchard, Francis R., 100
- Burdell, Catherine Emmeline, 55,
Charles, 55, Ethel Lulu S., 55,
James C., 55, Myrtle May, 55
- Burdett, A.R., 60
- Burditt, A.R., 99, Abidan K., 5,
Jane G., 5, Willie Clarence,
5, 122
- Burgert, Earlin, 139, R.O., 138,
Ralph, 93, S.A., 93
- Burgess, H.B., 45, William, 127
- Burke, Mary, 60
- Burkhead, (), 152
- Burleigh, Ellen Frances, 122
Jonathan M., 105
- Burman, Avis Miller, 20, 70
- Burnett, Arthur D., 10, Effie E.,
10, Emma Rebecca, 10, H., 147,
Mary Ann, 10, Nellie, 10,
Sarah E., 10, Seth Wilson, 10
- Burnham, D.B., 131
- Burr, (), 111
- Burroughs, E.W., 118
- Burt, J.S., 120
- Burton, David, 105, Harlow, 100,
Mary Emma, 16, Thomas, 105
- Busch, August, 20, 71, Fritz, 20,
71, John, 20, 726, 71, John C.,
20, 26, John Cecil, 20, 26,
Katie, 20, 71, Matilda, 20, 71,
Otto, 20, Otto A., 71, Sophie, 20,
71
- Bush, John, 60
- Bushing, Luther, 86
- Bussee, L.G., 34
- Butel, Mary, 127
- Butler, (), 111, Albert L.,
17, Albert O., 100, Amelia, 55,
57, Elmer E., 17, 57, Lora E.,
17, Mary E., 53, O., 147,
Oliver, 17, Rebecca E., 17,
Russell Earle, 57, Thomas, 55,
57, William E., 53
- Butt, Wm., 132
- Buttrick, Bertha, 51, Clyde, 51
- Butz, J.A., 34
- Byerley, Mary C., 65
- Cabbage, (), 111
- Caille, (), 152
- Caldwell, Anna, 131, E.F., 142,
George, 30, John S., 100,
Martha, 128
- Callahan, John, 100
- Cameron, A.D., 125, Chas., 126,
James F., 100
- Cammeron, Hugh, 105, Noah, 105
- Campbell, Adeline V., 60, Charlotte,
128, Cornelius, 122, G.R., 63,
L.R., 127, Larkin R., 64,
Leverett C., 60, Mary, 62,
Murdoc M., 104
- Cane, Titus K., 61
- Canfield, M.P. 131
- Cannow, Helen E., 61
- Cardwell, (Mr.), 90, D.A., 60
William A., 89
- Carell, Nancy, 62
- Carey, George, 105, Orville, 139,
W.C., 100, W.H., 142, W.M., 127
- Cargay, R.F., 104
- Carls, Bettha, 96
- Carlson, Olaf, 127
- Carlton, John W., 105
- Carnes, Adam, 103, Andrew, 61,
James, 61, 62
- Carol, Henry H., 105, James P.,
105
- Carpenter, A.J., 34, C. Howard, 45, 105

Index to Volume 5

- Carpenter, (cont.), Galen, 66, H.H.,
61, Lawrence, 19, Louis, 100,
R., 142, Weston W., 19
- Carr, Robert W., 120
- Carrigan, Mary A., 129
- Carriger, Elliot, 126
- Carruth, Edwin H., 132, James H.,
62, Lucie A., 131, Mary S.
(Price), 132, William Herbert,
39
- Carter, George, 28, George W., 20,
28, Ledrue C., 19, Mary C., 61,
Mary E., 66, W.R., 142, Winnie
E., 20, 28
- Cartwright, W.W., 100
- Cary, Alice 14, Charles C., 14,
Eliza H., 14, Jonathan E., 14,
W.E., 143
- Case, Edith, 60, Harriett, 127,
Jane, 63
- Casel, Louisa, 63
- Castillo, John, 45
- Cavil, Hiram C., 105
- Cayer, (), 152
- Caylor, Peter H., 127
- Cayton, Sarah A., 64
- Chadwick, Charles, 61, 62, 63, 64,
100, Chas., 60, 61, 127, 128,
129, 130, 131, Ralph E., 18
- Chaffee, Y.C.G., 61
- Chaflers, John A., 105
- Challis, Walter S., 61
- Chamberlain, Marion R., 57,
Musadora, 132, Rhoda Ann, 57
- Chambers, Annette D., 60, Geo., 151
- Chandler, (), 151, John H.,
110, Richard, 127
- Chandrill, S.J., 143
- Chapin, Geo. F., 61, George F., 65
- Chapman, (), 111, A. Jackson,
126, Annie, 132, Ellen, 65,
D.M., 100, Ellis, 132, George,
105, Jessie, 132, John C., 78,
Nannie, 132, Orpha (Riggs), 78,
Wm., 132, William Robinhood, 78
- Chappell, Edward, 118
- Charlton, John, 143
- Chas, Benjamin E., 118
- Chase, Carol, 109, Carol Jean, 81,
Eliza, 115, Hannah, 115, Henry,
115, Henry V., 52, Joseph, 115,
Nancy J., 66, William, 61,
Willie, 123
- Cheejman, John M. (Mc.), 129
- Cherny, G.W., 142
- Cherry, Arthur Lee, 11,
- Cherry, (cont.), Cora Maud, 11,
Elizabeth Ellen, 11, James
Percy, 11
- Chevalier, (), 152, Eugenia,
131
- Childs, C.H., 99, Isaac, 61, Jas.
P., 100
- Christian, Joseph W., 127
- Choate, Isaac P., 118
- Chubb, James, 104
- Church, H.G., 100
- Churchbaugh, L., 143
- Churchill, G., 34, George, 99,
J.B., 143, S.J., 41, 143
- Clardy, J.E., 126
- Clam, Mata, 31
- Clark, Adam, 61, Anderson, 7,
Anna, 133, A.P., 143, Charity,
127, Clyde C., 110, Edward, 99,
Ezekiel, 127, G.H., 20, 26,
Geo, 18, Geo. T., 12, H., 122
H.S., 143, Henry C., 127, Ida E.,
133, Joseph, 51, Lenora, 133,
Mary, 133, Minnie, 51, N.S., 143,
Nellie, 12, Oliver, 7, Phillip, 127,
Richard, 133, Samuel L., 133,
Sarah Ann, 12, Vera, 149, Verdie,
51, William C., 110, Willie H., 133,
Wm. M. 100
- Clarke, Adam, 61, Alfred Houghton, 38,
Dorothy, 2, 4, 5, 7, 47, 60, 81,
82, E., 31, Edward, 105, H.S., 34,
Joseph, 62, Lance C., 61, Mary
M., 38, Phillip, 127, Sidney, 34
- Clawson, Elizabeth Ann, 9
- Claypool, J.C., 143
- Clayton, Alice, 133
- Clealand, William, 115
- Cleveland, Morris, 138, Nellie
Macbeth, 19
- Cline, J.S., 140, Mary, 34, Reba,
4, 44, 81
- Clingman, Edward, 105
- Clagston, J.B., 34
- Close, O.M., 100
- Clough, Addie M., 61, Vivian, 4,
81, 113, W.R., 64
- Clover, Sutton S., 127
- Coape, Joseph, 61
- Cobel (Coble), Mollie E., 60
- Coblentz, Julia, 62
- Cody, G.W., 143
- Coffee, J.A., 126
- Coffin, Alice L., 10, Esther Jane
(Harvey), 53, Florence M., 10,
John E., 56, John W., 10,

Index to Volume 5

- Coffin, (cont.), Jno. W., 10,
 Mary A., 56, Samuel D., 56,
 Sarah, 55, W.G., 143,
 William H., 55, Wm. V., 56
- Coffman, Cora, 149
- Cohen, Henry, 127
- Coker, Michael (C), 100
- Colbert, Anthony, 127, Ellen, 61
- Colburn, Glenn, 96
- Colby, Christ. C., 118, John B.,
 118, Samuel, 118
- Coldsmith, Charles I., 104
- Cole, Alma Blanche, 19, Angie,
 127, Elizabeth (Betsy), 77,
 H.C., 143, Samuel, 61, Sarah
 Melissa, 129
- Coleman, Cosma T., 61, E.A., 34,
 Frank C., 123, Mary J., 143
- Colier, Catherine, 62
- Colkin, Ransom, 105
- Collandar, Annie, 151
- Collier, (____), 152, Hannah, 63
- Collins, (daughter), 124
 A.C., 100, B.J., 143, C.C.,
 143, Fitzhugh, 105, Thomas J.,
 127
- Colman, A.E., 105, L. Dwight, 120,
 Samuel Cabbot, 123
- Colrow (Colraw), D.C., 63
- Colver, Susan G., 64
- Colvin, (____), 151
- Colyer, (____), 152
- Combs, Abner, 127, Eliza M., 133,
 Ellen, 61
- Commoner, Hugh, 143, N., 143,
 George E., 100
- Conant, John W., 128
- Condon, R.C., 100
- Cone, Titus, 61, William M., 120
- Conely, Thomas, 128
- Confer, Kenneth, 20, 67
- Conger, Theron S., 128
- Conn, Clyde, 20, 27
- Conneley, Geo. W., 61
- Connor, F.B., 143
- Conver, P.O., 99
- Conway, M.F., 99, 103
- Cook, Elmina, 127, James, 128,
 Lucretia B., 45, Mattie J., 61,
 Philip, 105, Simon, 105,
 Uriah, 126
- Cooke, (Colonel), 32
- Coole, Douglas, 104
- Cooley, Carlos, 118, Louisa J.,
 128
- Coon, Ann, 65, John, 77,
- Coon, (cont.), Lucinda M., 77
- Coop, David, 61, Maria, 61
- Cooper, (____), 151
- Copeland, Drusilla (Lucy), 45,
 H. (C), 100, John F., 45,
 Lankford, 45, Lucy, 45
- Corbett, James, 28
- Corbin, Marion R., 100
- Corbon, Eddie, 34
- Cordley, (Rev.), 34, Richard, 5, 38,
 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 85, 113, 127,
 128, 129, 130, 131, 143
- Corey, W.H., 142
- Corlew, Henry Austin, 36
- Cornelius, G.M., 121, Gilbert M.,
 123, J.S., 121
- Cornell, John H., 61
- Cory, Davis S., 122, W.E., 143
- Cosand, Augustus, 16, Nixon, 16,
 Rhoda, 16
- Cosley, F.D., 142
- Costello, James, 61
- Cottenberg, James, 100, Maria, 127
- Cotton, James, 100
- Cotter, Dennis, 81, Dennis J., 4
- Coulborn, Willard, 105
- Coulter, Granville, 61, John S., 66
- Countryman, (____), 111
- Courville, (____), 152
- Cowan, Chloe, 64
- Cowden, William Long, 18
- Cowen, Dames S., 105
- Cox, (____), 34, 111, A.L. 143,
 Albert, 11, Albert L., 11,
 Alvin, 14, Alvin Joseph, 13,
 Annis Matilda, 12, B., 13,
 Benj., 12, Boy, 12, Charles, 12,
 Charles E., 12, Charles F., 20,
 28, Charles R., 12, Clara, 12,
 Elizabeth, 12, Ella, 12, Elma
 J., 12, Emma, 12, Eva, 12,
 Exum M., 12, Ezekiel S., 17,
 Flora, 14, Frederick H., 13,
 Horace M., 12, Isaac M., 12,
 Isabella, 14, J.J., 143, Jas. J.,
 14, Jenny, 11, Joana, 17,
 Joseph, 11, Lucy W., 55, Margaret,
 11, Margaret A., 12, Mary, 12, 16,
 Mary Minta, 38, Nellie, 11, Oscar,
 12, Payton, 61, R.A., 143,
 Richard A., 11, S.E., 13, Sarah
 Ellen, 13, Wilson H., 55
- Covey, Daniel, 128, Lourena, 128
- Cowen, J.P., 100
- Coy, Henry J., 100
- Crachit, N.C. (T.), 143

Index to Volume 5

- Cracklin, Julia A., 123
 Crackton, Jos., 100
 Craig, Green, 128
 Crain, Elizabeth B., 131
 Craiz, Green (C), 100
 Cram, Hiram, 4
 Cramer, Charles, 30, Conrad J.,
 128, Joseph A., 128
 Crane, Abel, 115, Clark S., 105,
 George, 115, Hiram, 105, J.S.,
 34, John L., 100, 105, Thomas,
 61, Jonathan J., 103
 Cree, Sanford H., 61
 Creel, S., 62
 Creviston, (____), 110, Martha
 (Gragg), 79, Martin, 79
 Crew, Eliza M., 66
 Crews, James R., 128
 Crick, Caney (?), 12
 Criss, Mary, 20, 26, Moses, 20,
 26
 Crittenden, (____), 111
 Crochit, N.C. (T.), 143
 Crocker, Geo. H., 143
 Crockett, Andrew, 105, Peter, 105
 Croll, Henry, 31
 Cromwell, Oliver, 37
 Cronee, A., 105
 Cronkhite, Arabelle S., 8
 Crooks, James H., 105
 Crosby, G.L., 115
 Crosier, Mary, 41
 Cross, Katy, 61
 Crouch, Riley, 34, Rowley, 61
 Crowder, James, 143, T.M.(N), 143
 Crowe, Isaac Franklin, 18
 Crume, (____), 152
 Crumley, Amanda J., 128
 Crusy, Thos. (C), 100
 Crutchfield, Wm., 143
 Crysler, Charles G., 104
 Culliston, Ethelburt Howard, 18
 Cummings, (____), 96, J.F., 99,
 Jacob, 61, Laura, 66, William
 J., 61
 Cummins, Joshua, 105, Robert A.,
 105
 Cunningham, A., 103, J.B., 143,
 J.F., 63, John F., 63, 128, 130,
 131, J.T., 127
 Curlett, George (C), 100
 Curlew, Delano, 105, James, 105
 Lucas, 105
 Currier, G., 115
 Currin, H.W., 63
 Curry, Adelia J., 130, John C., 61,
 William, 105
 Curtis, Cloviss E., 4, 81, John,
 105
 Curtiss, Bessie Irene, 19
 Cushenburg, Fannie, 130
 Cutler, A., 99, Calvin H., 61,
 George, 128
 Daeschner, Wm., 94
 Dahl, Charles Endre, 11
 Dalee, A.G., 34
 Dalton, Nellie Marvin, 19, William
 B., 49
 Dame, Luther, 115
 Damm, (Infant), 20, Ernest, 20, 28,
 John, 20, 24, 69, John M., 20,
 69, Katherine, 20, 24, Louise
 M., 20, 69, Marie, 20, 24,
 Mary, 20, 69, Mary Annie, 20,
 69, Wilhelmine, 20, 24, Will,
 24, William, 20, 24
 Damon, Joseph Thomas, 118
 Danforth, Eliz. B., 128, 129, 130
 Daniels, Goldie Piper, 51, 149,
 Hannah, 129
 Dare, Benj., 126
 Darling, Thomas, 118
 Dart, Gilbert, 110, Ebenezer, 110,
 Esther, 110
 Daty, John H., 105
 Dauberman, Mamye, 19
 Daugherty, J.G., 38
 David, S.A.(Daniel), 143
 Davidson, James A., 105, John C.,
 105, Martha J., 130, O., 140
 Davis, (____), 152, (Boy), 17,
 Abigail, 14, Adel H., 56, Adela
 H., 57, Alice, 63, Alson C.,
 85, Amanda M. (Henly), 12,
 Anderson, 100, Arthur M., 14,
 Benjamin, 118, Bertha, 149,
 Calvin, 11, Charlie, 149,
 Charles F., 61, David, 100,
 Deborah, 58, Della H., 56, 57,
 Elijah C., 17, F., 115, Frank
 S., 14, Franklin, 12, Henry,
 149, Huldah D., 65, Ira, 128,
 Irvin, 149, J.F., 100, J.G., 66,
 Jno., 34, Leander, 12, Lucretia,
 61, Maggie, 149, Maria, 129,
 Martha, 60, Martha Maria, 12,
 Mary E., 62, Minnie Belle, 14

Index to Volume 5

- Davis, (cont.), Nathan, 14,
 Norris L., 17, Rachel, 11,
 Rebecca, 130, Robert M., 128,
 Roxanna, 56, 57, Ruth C., 17,
 Samyra, 12, Sarah J., 127,
 Sylvestor, 105, Ula C., 4, 81,
 W.R., 60, 128, Werter R., 104,
 129, 130, Wester R., 60, William,
 128, William C., 17, William
 M., 100
- Davenport, Mary A., 66
- Day, Albert L., 104, Carolss M.,
 105, I. Harvey, 103
- Dean, Annie, 131, George, 115,
 John R., 106, Washington, 128
- Dearborn, G.G., 129, G.S., 60, 62, 63,
 64, 65, 127, 128, 130, 140, 141
 Geo. S., 127, 128, 130, George
 S., 62, 63, 64, 66, S., 61
- Deay, Clifford, 95, Elwood, 95,
 150, Frank, 50, Hazel, 95, 150,
 Howard, 95, 150, Stella, 50,
 Vida, 50, 95
- Debauley, (____), 151
- Deck, Katie, 30
- Deer, Sarah, 122
- Deering, H. Lizzie, 128, J.H., 100
- Deever, A.L., 91, Lawrence, 90,
 91, O.T., 91
- DeForrest, Frank, 51
- DeHek, Nellie, 149
- Deichman, F., 143
- Deister, (Infant), 20, Henry F.,
 20, 28, Lillian D., 20, 28,
 Mary 20, 28
- Deitzler, Geo. W., 100
- Deland, Mary 123
- DeMoss, (____), 111
- Dempsey, Michael, 128
- Denewiler, Dolly, 20, 25, Emma,
 20, 25, John, 20, 25
- Dengeau, Matilda (Howland), 43
- Denning, N.P., 143
- Dennis, Bessie Marie, 49
- Densmore, (____), 125
- Derby, W.N., 100
- Derocher, (____), 152
- Derrick, Ilah, 2, 3, 4, 81, 109,
 112
- Derrien, Joseph, 61
- Dershem, John A., 128
- Deskens, Adell, 129, C.F., 143
- Desrochers, 152
- Deter, Drusella, 64
- DeWitt, E., 129, 131, Jane, 131,
 William, 120
- Dews, Emma Frances, 19
- Diamer (?), John, 143
- Dias, Mina Perky, 18
- Dickenson, William, 66
- Dicker, Alfred J., 128, Elizabeth
 A., 53, James, 53,
- Dickinson, D., 140
- Dickson, Charles, 61
- Dielks, Sarah C., 66
- Diester, (____), 96, H.F., 96
- Dilland, E.A., 99
- Dillon, Fannie, 34, H.L., 149,
 J.S., 149
- Dimery, Absolom, 100
- Dingelsedt, Otto Earnest, 49
- Dinn, Charles D., 61
- Disbrow, Ebenezer, 106
- Disney, J.C., 115
- Dissinger, Fred, 92, Moses, 92,
 94
- Ditgen, Elizabeth, 110, John, 110,
 Marie, 110, Nick, 110
- Diurr, Charles D., 61
- Divelbess, Rose Irene, 49
- Dix, Ralph C., 34
- Dixon, (Bishop), 139, Chas., 34
- Doan, H.R., 143
- Doane, A., 115
- Dobkins, S.B., 133
- Dodder, Silas, 128
- Dodge, J., 125
- Dodson, (____), 151
- Dolbee, Carrie Cecila, 49, Peter
 A., 100
- Dole, Henry S., 118
- Dolesam, 62
- Donahue, Peter, 128
- Donalson, (Marshal), 103
- Donnelly, B., 34, Bridget, 127, J.,
 34, Jam, 143,
- Donovan, Ella, 131
- Doores, B.F., 143, H.R., 143
- Dooty, J.B., 64
- Dopson, Sarah, 63
- Dorn, (____), 126
- Dorr, Charles W., 106
- Dorsey, Lois H., 131
- Doss, Lewis, 133
- Douglas, Andrew, 100, David, 118
- Dow, Chas. W., 122, John T., 120
- Downe, (____), 151
- Downes, Daniel, 115

Index to Volume 5

- Downs, Frances, 20, 70, John, 20,
70
Doy, (), 31, C.F., 99, John,
106
Doyse, Mary, 31
Drake, (), 111, Mary Ann, 151,
R.L., 100
Draper, Ammanda M., 14, Elinor G.,
14, Florence F., 14, Lydia, 14,
May Lillian, 49, Noah, 14
Dravis, Freiderika M., 20, 73,
Herman, 20, 73
Dresden, Manca, 62
Drinkwater, (), 111
Drisdon, B., 34
Drummond, Thos. J., 126
Dudley, Guilford, 99, Phillip, 61,
S.B., 99, Sidney B., 106
Duff, James A., 61
Duffield, Jennie, 131
DuFresne, (), 152
Dukes, (), 152
Dulin, John R., 81, 152
Dummer, R.W., 129
Duncan, Amos, 34, Ann Eliza, 63,
C., 34, C.S., 143, 149, Maggie
W., 62, Rowen, 95, Roy, 95,
Sadie, 95, W.H., 34, 143, 149,
William, 128, Willis, 123,
Willis Edward, 123
Dunn, (Rev.), 33, Elizabeth, 81,
Gertrude A., 60, John H., 62,
John K., 127, 131, Leonard,
120, Nannie, 61
DuPuis, (), 152
Durham, John A., 128
Durland, Ettie B., 129
Durocher, (), 152
DuVall, R.P., 61, 140, 141, Wm. H.,
133
Dwight, Clariss, 39
Dyer, William, 103, Samuel, 103
Dyke, Anna, 41

Eager, Lucy Morgan, 49
Eagon, John M., 106, Mary, 60,
William R., 106
Earhart, D., 61
Earle, George F., 106, Kate, 38,
William, 120
Easterbrook, William, 116
Easterline, (), 152
Eastland, (), 152
Eastman, E.E., 99, Walter Maynard,
49

Easton, John, 96
Eaton, Charles, 120, Charles R.,
120, John, 128, Timothy, 120,
W.H., 100
Eberhart, Emma, 20, 69, Henry, 106,
John, 20, 69, Joseph, 106, L.B.,
20, 69, Louis J., 106, Paul C.,
61, Peter, 20, 69, Sarah
Catherine, 79
Eberle, Mona Newton, 19
Ebricht, Homer K., 104, 132
Eckard, Amelia, 61
Eckardt, David, 61
Ecke, F.J., 34
Edenfield, Mary R., 64
Eder, Michel, 128
Edgerton, C.H., 140, 141
Edgington, Almira, 131
Edmonds, Letha May, 49, Rebecca J.,
61
Edmondson, Solomon (C), 100
Edson, Emmeline, 20, 25, Geo. H.,
20, 25, Loren H., 20, 25
Edwards, (), 128, C.L., 34, 38,
143, Charles L., 42, (Mrs.) Charles
E., 40, Chas. H., 58, Isaac F., 104,
John, 100, Jno., 34, Thomas S., 100,
Virginia, 42
Ege, William, 128
Eggert, Fred, 34, H.W., 143, Henry,
33, 34, Henry W., 61, Sophia, 33
Eilen, (Ludwig) Anna, 109, Peter,
109
Eisenhower, David, 80, David, Jr.,
113, David, Sr., 113, Ida (Stover),
113
Eklund, (), 111
Elam, Mary D., 65
Elder, Jan, 81, P.P., 126
Eldridge, Alice M., 63, David, 106,
E.S., 34, Emma J., 64, James M.,
123, John, 128, L.W., 143, S.W.,
34, 39, Shaler W., 100 Thos. B.,
100
Ellerton, John H., 61
Elliott, Franklin M., 61, Georgia, 49,
Harmon G., 126, Isabella, 130,
R.G., 143, Robert G., 106
Ellis (?), A.A., 143, A.M., 100, Dena H
Hope, 19, Edward E., 100, Frank M.,
129, Meredith, 34
Ellison, Eliza, 63
Elniff, Pauline, 2, 3, 4, 5, 17, 36,
37, 44, 46, 47, 59, 81, 82, 99,
106, 112, 113, 142

Index to Volume 5

- Elherr, James W., 106
 Elting, Cornelius Houseman, 18
 Embers, (____), 111, Grace, 2, 3,
 4, 47, 78, 80, 81, 82, 111
 Emerson, E., 116, J.M., 116
 Emery, C.C., 143, J., 140, J.S.,
 31, 34, James S., 100, 103, 106,
 John L., 61, P.E., 38, Sarah
 Marguerite, 19
 Emery, Thomas, 106
 Emmel, C., 94
 Endicott, W., 34
 Engle, S., 143
 Engelsmann, Elise, 66, William,
 128
 Epley, James, 92
 Epple, Christian, 128, Gottlieb, 61
 Erffmeyer, E.E., 137
 Ernest, Barbara, 30
 Ernst, Helen, 64
 Erwin, Elida, 60, John, 30
 Etter, George A., 61
 Ettinger, Joseph, 92
 Evans, (____), 151, Adelaide, 110,
 Bill, 86, D., 34, David, 100,
 H., 116, Henry, 99, J., 116,
 J.W., 34, James W., 100, Hugh,
 110, William, 106
 Evington, J.G., 125
 Ewing, Fleming, 61

 Fair, Frank P., 61
 Falley, E.R., 34
 Falwell, Emma, 129, Wm. R., 128,
 Fanning, Geo. T. (?), 61
 Farman, John B., 106
 Farnsworth, L., 116, Loring, 116
 Farnum, James, 118
 Farrell, Thomas J., 106
 Farrington, Ebenezer, 120
 Farwell, John F., 99, John T.,
 114, 118, 119, 120
 Faulk, Anna V., 129
 Faulkner, William, 97
 Favre, S., 65
 Faxon, A.A., 99, J.D., 38, Jas. D.,
 34, 143, W.T., 34
 Fay, Rufus, 61
 Fearing, William, 61
 Feck, Henry W., 106
 Feitz, E.J., 93, 94
 Fenney, Wm. C., 62
 Fenns & Son, W.D., 66
 Ferguson, Orlena, 129

 Ferguson, D.J., 91, Levi, 106
 Ferill, W., 147
 Ferman, John H., 106
 Ferril, Cleopatra, 133, T.J., 59,
 141
 Ferris, Mira, 43
 Ferriss, (____), 111, Dewitt C.,
 128
 Fessenden, T., 116
 Fick, Sarah Ann, 116
 Fiehler, Ella, 133, Lenora, 133
 Field, Andrew H., 116, Lyman, 128
 Fietz, E.J., 137, 139
 Filburn, Ethel, 95, 150
 Fillmore, Hasen S., 61
 Filmore, H.S., 34, L., 34
 Finch, Amos, 106, C.S., 42
 Fincher, J.D., 143
 Findley, Cecil R., 20, 77
 Finley, (____), 148
 Finney, Annie, 128
 Fisch, John, 128
 Fischer, J.D., 143, Julius, 101
 Fish, (Mrs.), 59, Consort, 122,
 Paschal, 59, 140
 Fisher, (____), 110, A.D., 61,
 Adam, 126, Alben, 34, Arthur,
 149, Cora, 50, Cora Winifred,
 49, H.D., 34, 62, 64, 140, 141,
 Harold C., 150, Hugh D., 132,
 John, 128, Myrtle, 149, Rachel,
 149, Robert Richards, 49, Samuel,
 61, 120, W.H., 140
 Fishir, John, 128
 Fishmaker, C.T., 59
 Fisk, Mary C., 127
 Fiske, (____), 151
 Fitch, (____), 31, 151, E.P., 34,
 Edward, 106
 Fitshugh, James, 61
 Fittan, Martha, 61
 Fitz, George W., 116, R.H., 34
 Fitzgerald, (____), 151
 Fitzpatrick, Sarah C., 62, Thurman
 Henry, 19
 Fix, Deliah, 20, 28, Henry, 20, 26,
 Maria, 65, William, 20, 28
 Flagg, Samuel, 66
 Flagler, Phil, Jr., 128
 Flanders, Leander, 36, 122
 Fleisher, George, 92, 94, Wm., 93
 Flemming, (____), 151
 Fletcher, James, 126
 Flinn, Geo. O., 143, Lucinda, 65

Index to Volume 5

- Flint, Frank, 51
 Flora, Bertha, 50, Ella, 50,
 Owen, 50
 Florer, John N., 128, Melinda, 129
 Flory, C.W., 143, Eva, 95, Lola
 Myrtle, 49
 Fogg, J.M., 116
 Foil, John Chas., 62
 Foiles, Earl R., 104
 Folks, Mahala, 20, 72
 Folsom, Stephen H., 106
 Ford, (____), 34, 36, Belle, 30,
 Geo., 139
 Foreman, George W., 101
 Foresman, J. Homer, 18
 Fortner, Elijah, 128, James, 61
 Fortnight, Riley, 61
 Foster, (____), 45, Eva M., 60,
 Robert Pitt, 124, William C.,
 126
 Foulks, J.B. (Jon)(James), 143
 Fowler, Phelip P., 106, Thos., 34
 Fox, (____), 111, Mary E., 60
 Foy, Samuel, 106
 Frame, Julia A., 127, S. Annie, 127
 Francoeur, Cora S., 110
 Frankinberger, Davis, 126
 Franklin, Sarah, 60, William, 101
 Frarer, Alma M., 130
 Fraser, James, 103
 Frazer, Robt. L., 147, S.W.B., 10
 Frazier, (____), 111, (Infant), 125,
 Abel, 10, Alice M., 54, Anna M.,
 53, Betsy W., 10, Charlotte C., 10,
 Eli, 53, Emma J., 54, John F., 10,
 John M., 53, Loretta, 10, Louisa,
 10, Martha, 53, Mary E., 54, R.L.,
 34, Robert L., 128, Sarah, 54,
 Wm. C., 10
 Freeman, (____), 96, F., 35, Mary,
 127
 Freidlein, Paulina, 131
 French, E.P., 35, G.B., 116, J.C.,
 116, Martha J., 123, Stella, 96
 Frey, Henry, 61, Rosine, 62, Sam,
 35
 Fricker, George, 118, P., 94
 Friedlin, Paulina, 131
 Fritz, Charles, 128
 Fritzel, Sophia, 127
 Fry, Chas. Samuel, 123, Frederick
 Cephas, 125, Henry, 61, John,
 101, 106, Samuel, 99
 Frye, Mary Francis, 133
 Fuller, (Dr.), 40, Albert, 118,
 Annie, 41, Augusta J., 131, F.,
 35, James M., 99, James Monroe,
 124, Joseph, 106, Mary McCrea,
 19,
 Fullerton, Russell, 101
 Fullilove, (____), 152
 Furgerson, Tennessee, 127, William,
 101
 Furgison, Chris. C., 106
 Furguson, Nancy, 65
 Furniss, Elizabeth, 9, Thomas, 9
 Gabriel, Traugott, 128
 Gaest, Mary A., 61
 Gaines, Barnett F., 44, John C., 44
 Gaither, Harrison, 61
 Gallagher, Anna M., 64, Eliza J.,
 129, Jas. W., 129, Margaret, 64,
 Sarah J., 129
 Gandley, Annie, 131
 Garber, Florence, 139, O.P.H., 139,
 (Mrs.) Ott, 139
 Gardner, John, 143, Rosabelle, 96,
 Sarah M., 64, Wilbur, L., 18
 Gardners, (____), 109
 Garrett, C.F., 101, Charles F., 106,
 J.H., 101, Irene May, 19
 Garrison, Elton, 139, Daniel F., 61
 Garth, Elizabeth, 131
 Garvin, David, 61, James, 106,
 John, 143, Robert, 123, T.S., 35,
 Thomas S., 106
 Garwood, Newman, 106
 Gary, E., 66
 Gatchill, B., 116
 Gates, Fannie Louise, 63, Levy, Jr.,
 106
 Gathknight, Mary, 62
 Gaylord, W.S., 126
 Gee, Jefferson, 128
 Geitz, William, 62
 Gentry, Elizabeth, 60, Laura L., 9
 N., 144, William, 106
 George, Mary, 60
 Gerguson, Mattie D., 128
 Gerstenberger, Anna, 127
 Geuhlee, Mike D., 144
 Geyer, Elsa L., 104
 Gibbons, David (C), 101, Robert C.,
 99, W.C., 99
 Gibson, (____), 152, John, 31
 Gilbert, George, 106, H.S., 99,
 Robert L., 130

Index to Volume 5

- Gilkey, A.T., 91
 Gill, John B., 101
 Gilletts, James, 101
 Gilley, Geo., 144
 Gilliland, Alice, 127, Frank, 133,
 Mary C., 133, Willie, 133
 Gillispie, Henry, 109, 151
 Gilmore, John, 147, Wm. J., 128
 Gilpatrick, R., 126
 Gingerieh, Elizabeth J., 55
 Gingrich, John S., 65
 Gingrich, Mattie, 65
 Gitman, Harriet, 131
 Gladfelter, William Burtner, 18
 Gladhart, Jerry H., 144
 Glathardt, J.H., 35
 Gleason, A.W., 106, J.H., 99,
 James S., 106, Polly H., 125,
 Salem, 101
 Gnefkow, F., 101
 Goddard, E., 126, George Thatcher,
 124
 Goddion, James W., 106
 Godfrey, Charles, 62, Elisabeth, 65,
 John A., 149
 Golden, J.W.H., 122
 Goldstandt, Sarah, 127
 Golia, Martin, 99
 Good, Jacob R., 101
 Goode, Norman, 138, Robert H., 62
 Gooden, John, 21, 70
 Goodin, J.K., 36, Joel K., 35, 103
 Goodnow, William E., 120
 Goodrich, Josiah H., 118
 Goodwin, James R., 118, Joel K.,
 106
 Gookin, William H., 116
 Gorden, John C., 106
 Gordon, G.C., 99
 Gorham, T.H., 99
 Gorton, Catherine, 4, 81, G.A., 116,
 Thomas, 4, 82
 Goss, Alfred F., 62, G.W., 35, Geo.,
 96, Susan Alice, 122
 Gould, G.R., 144
 Gnier, (), 111
 Grace, (), 151
 Graham, A.D., 126, Champ H., 128,
 Louisa O., 124, Margaret, 65,
 Martha, 124
 Grammer, S.H., 149
 Granger, Lorenda, 79, Patricia A.,
 81
 Grant, Andrew Miner, 37, Henry C.,
 62, Jacob, 41, Louana, 41
 Graton, John R., 101
 Graves, Converse S., 116, George,
 106, H.D., 106, Henry D., 99,
 Orin E., 128
 Gray, Agnes, 17, Alonzo, 120,
 Gabriel (C), 60, 61, 63, 64,
 101, 129, 130, I.J., 39, John L.,
 62, Mary, 17, Nathaniel, 116,
 Sarah, 62, Thomas, 62, William,
 17
 Graham, (Baby), 21, 27
 Grear, Millie M., 128
 Greeps, W.R., 144
 Breeks, W.R., 144
 Greeley, Ashley H., 62
 Green, Albert R., 62, H.M., 144,
 Henry M., 101, 130, Jos. G., 118,
 L.F., 140, Thomas G., 128
 Greenberg, William, 54
 Greene (?), H.M.
 Greenlees, Nellie Louise, 19
 Gregg, A., 35, Nathan P., 62
 Greggs, Grattan, 62
 Gregory, 151
 Greisa, A.C., 144, Theo., 144
 Gress, Charlie, 21, 24, George, 21,
 24, Margaret, 21, 24, Ralph, 21,
 24
 Grey, James, 103
 Gribi, Gottlieb, 62
 Grier, Millie M., 128
 Griesa, A.H., 128, Edna Elizabeth,
 49
 Griffin, (Mrs.), 31, Alfred Alford,
 19, Edward Laurence, 49, Marcus
 D., 62
 Griffing, J.S., 130, Jas. S., 128
 Griffith, Chas. E.D., 62, D.T., 140,
 Eveline, 131, G.W.E., 35, 144,
 Louisa, 128, Rosalie May, 49
 Griffiths, Glendale, 19
 Grigsby, Wm., 126
 Grinnell, Silas M., 66
 Grinsley, Wm., 126
 Griswold, J.F., 35, Jerome, 42
 Groner, Jannett E., 128
 Gross (Goss), James, 62, W.Y., 120
 Grothy, Michael, 99
 Grovenor, G., 144, H.P., 35
 Grover, Jannett E., 128, Joel, 103,
 106
 Grundel, Anna, 128
 Guase (Gnasa), John G., 62
 Guild, E.B., 35, Edwin, 118
 Guise, A.H., 144

Index to Volume 5

- Gum, Samuel H., 129
 Gunn, O.B., 101, 144
- Haas, Catherine, 152, Christian,
 127, 128, 129, Daniel, 152,
 George, 152, H., 94, Lewis, 129,
 Rebecca, 152
- Hacket, Ruben, 103
- Hackett, Lavinia, 118, Nathan, 118
- Hackley, Elizabeth, 131
- Hackman, Robert George, 49
- Hadley, Daniel P., 122
- Hadley, Alfred, 57, Almeda, 8,
 Arabelle S., 8, Charles F., 8,
 Charles Franklin, 8, Clinton, 57,
 Daniel P., 106, Ella, 8, Elmer, 57
 Emilie, 8, Flora, 8, Isabelle S.,
 13, Keziah, 57, Laura, 8, 13,
 Lula Charles, 8, Naomi, 8, Royal,
 57, Seila, 57, Washington, 8
- Hagar, D., 118
- Hagen, Marie, 110
- Haggerman, Blanche, 51, Clarence,
 51, Frank, 51
- Hague, J.W., 116, Jas., 140, Job, 60,
 61, 65, Job W., 140, Sarah J., 129
- Hahn, Samuel, 62
- Halbawer, Charles, 118, Christina,
 118, Ernest, 118
- Halbert, James M., 129
- Hale, Alfred, 53, William, 106
- Hall, (____), 96, Adda, 129,
 Clarence, 40, 43, Clarence
 Seymour, 39, Frank, 133, George,
 21, 72, Louisa, 128, Manie, 133,
 Rosanna, 63, Sarah, 61, Thomas
 M., 129, William W., 106, Wm. W.,
 59
- Haller, Josephine, 127
- Hallmark, Daniel, 62, Susan M., 127
- Holloway, M. Fay, 19
- Halterman, (____), 111
- Ham, Elizabeth, 60, Henry, 62,
 James I., 129
- Hamell, Samuel, 99
- Hamer, E.T., 96
- Hamil, John H. (Henry), 62
- Hamilton, Eliza, 31, Josephine, 131,
 Jno., 126
- Hammon, M.M., 99, Martial M., 106
- Hammond, Arthur, 51, Betty, 149,
 Charles Jerry, 123, Ellen, 123,
 Harry, 51, Henry, 116, Mamie,
 51, Sarah A., 21, 27, W., 27,
 Waters, 21, 27, Will, 21, 27
- Hammond, (cont.) William H., 21, 27
- Hanan, Samuel S., 106
- Hanby, Elizabeth H., 58
- Hancock, (____), 32, 33, H.A., 106,
 Margaretta, 32, 33
- Hand, Sid, 144
- Hanerom, Oliver H., 106
- Hanford, Annie T., 64
- Hanks, O.S., 123
- Hann, Ashford, 101, M.M., 130
- Hanscom, Anna Tappan, 40, Oliver
 A., 41
- Hanscome, D.A., 144, O.A., 38,
 Oliver Angerine, 40
- Hansen, Georgia M., 4, 81
- Hanson, Anna, 19, George W., 101
- Harbour, S.F., 91
- Hard, (____), 35
- Harder, F., 94, Willis S., 45, 122
- Harding, John H., 129
- Haren, Polly, 41
- Harford, R.L., 131, 128, R.S., 128,
 129
- Harrington, S.C., 66
- Harkinson, 144
- Harlin, Henry, 35
- Harlow, Mary P., 122, Oscar, 123
- Harman, Wm. F., 62
- Harmon, Allen, 104, B.F., 144,
 Esther, 40, Susannah, 64
- Harmsby, Simartin V., 106
- Harper, Mary E., 129, Thomas, 64
- Harrington, S.C., 31, Samuel C., 106
- Harris, (____), 111, Caroline, 129,
 E.B., 101, Emma, 129, E.R., 144,
 Frank, 30, George E., 30, James
 N., 101, John P., 144, Mary, 128,
 Mollie V., 30, Sylvester D., 62,
 W.A., 144, Willie, 31
- Harrison, J.H., 144, James W., 106,
 Nichols, 106, Wm. Smith, 58
- Harrott, Theresia, 128
- Hart, Henry, 35, Lorinda Granger, 79,
 Joseph V., 62, Rodman T., 79
- Hartley, Emma May, 19
- Hartman, Amelia, 21, 72, August, 21,
 72, Joseph, 149, L.L., 141,
 Louise, 21, 72, M., 35, Minnie,
 21, 72, Oscar, 149
- Hartwell, Samuel N., 106
- Harvey, Alice M., 37, Esther Jane,
 53, Sarah, 61, Stephanie, 81,
 W.F., 66, William Forster, 53
- Hase, Clara Augusta, 49

Index to Volume 5

- Haskell, (____), 111, A.C., 35,
 Abner C., 116, Chas. A., 116
 Charles, 101, Franklin, 123,
 J.G., 35, 144, Jas. S., 118,
 John, 38, 118, John G., 39,
 L., 99, Loverett, 118, Mary
 Elizabeth (Bliss), 39
 Hass, Christian, 62, 63, 64,
 Theodore, 78
 Hasting, (____), 111, Charles,
 78, Thomas A., 78
 Hastings, J.W., 43, Josephine, 43,
 Millie (Chapman), 78
 Hathaway, C., 116, George W., 116
 Hattan, Pocahontas, 59
 Hatten, Ruth, 131
 Hatton, Catherine, 62, Lucinda,
 130
 Haun, M.M., 130, 140, 141
 Havens, George, 62, 106
 Hawkes, Mary R., 38
 Hawley, C.R., 96
 Haworth, Abigail C., 56, Charles
 C., 56, Flora, 56, Homer, 56,
 John, 56, Jonathan, 53, Lucinda,
 15, Nora A., 56, William P., 56
 Hawkins, Chas. (C), 101
 Hay, Mary(McCain), 110
 Haydon, Clayton, 62
 Hayes, Ebenezer B., 62, Hamer,
 101, 106, Martha H., 120
 Hayne, Matilda J., 130
 Haynes, A.C., 103, Elizabeth, 81
 Hays, Frank M., 110, Matilda J.,
 130, S.M., 126, T.W., 103, Y.W.,
 103
 Hazeltine, W., 35, William M., 62
 Hazen, W.E., 38
 Heacock, John, 99
 Healey, H.D., 64, 65, 66
 Healsig, Radolph F., 129,
 Reinholt, E., 30
 Heaston, (____), 111
 Heatherington, C.L., 90, 91
 Heaton, C.E., 104
 Heck, John H., 129
 Heechley, H.D., 66
 Heil, John P., 21, Maria, 21, 26
 Heinis, Hulierteme, 130
 Heinrichs, Charles E., 30
 Heins, Henry, 129
 Heiskill, W., 126
 Hellstrom, (____), 96, Eva, 149
 Helm, Andrew E., 129, Daniel J.,
 62, Eliza J., 131, Kate, 64
 Helnick, F., 144
 Hemphill, Herschel, 149, Lydia A.,
 61
 Henderson, Clara, 51, F.W., 61,
 H.W., 144, J. Wellington, 131
 Shelby, 101, Thomas W., 60, 62,
 63, 64, 65, 66, 127, 131, W.T.,
 144, Wm. P., 116
 Hendricks, (____), 96, Meredith S.,
 73, S.M., 96
 Hendry, J.M., 35, James M., 60, 61,
 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 101, 127, 128,
 129, 130, 131, John W., 129
 Henley, Elizabeth P., 63
 Henman, David G., 62
 Henricks, Meredith S., 21
 Henry, Harry, 62, Isabella, 129,
 James, 144
 Henshaw, Barclay Newlin, 59,
 Barclay W., 54, Barclay William,
 59, Flora Alice, 59, Leland
 DeForest, 54, 59, Leland Sterling,
 59, Lydia M., 54, Mildred
 Eloise, 59, N., 144, Nathan, 54,
 Nellie(Crowell), 59
 Herdman, (____), 151
 Hereford, J.T., 126
 Henricks, Caroline, 31
 Herpich, Vanita, 96
 Herr, Marvin, 50, 95
 Herrendeen, L.M., 116
 Herrick, Elma, 123, Harold G., 21,
 68, John Franklin, 21, 68, Lois,
 45, 122, Lydia Ann, 61, Nathan,
 45, 106, 122, Nathan F., 106
 Herrig, John, 62
 Herrin, Opal (Kersting)
 Herrington, J.D., 144
 Herron, J.C., 127, 128, James C.,
 60, 61
 Herschbein, Maria, 128
 Herschel, Albert, 21, 26, Emma,
 21, 26, Estella (Moore), 22, 26,
 Hubert, 21, 26, Lenora, 21, 26,
 Mary, 26, Mary Lenora, 21,
 William, 21, 26, William B., 21, 26
 Hersey, Ebenezer, 116
 Hess, (____), 111
 Hett, Paul, 194, 139
 Hettick, Charles W., 101
 Hewitt, Cynthia (Brown), 42, Helen
 Mary, 42, Jason, 42
 Hiatt, Farmey Elizabeth, 125
 Hibbard, G.W.M., 120

Index to Volume 5

- Hibner, Avery, 50, Elsie, 50,
 Frank, 50, Fred, 50, Harvey, 50,
 Minnie, 50
- Hickman, Abraham, 62
- Hickock, Carrie Ethel, 49
- Hickok, D.H., 62, 130, Ethel, 96
- Hicks, Amos, 129, Joseph, 120,
 R., 35
- Hide, Samuel, 106
- Higgins, Hepza W., 15, Hiram, 116,
 Leonard G., 106, Lucy M., 15
- High, W.C., 116
- Highby, Mary L., 130
- Hightower, Matthew B., 106
- Hilbert, F., 96, Geo. Chris, 21,
 29, Henrietta, 21, 29, Russell,
 96
- Hildenbrand, Alice, 21, 76, August,
 21, 76, Dorathy (Dorothy?), 21,
 76, Elmer, 21, 76, Frances C.,
 21, 76, George, 21, 75, George
 L., 21, 76, Jacob J., 21, 76,
 John C., 21, 76, Minnie, 21, 75
- Hilkey, James E., 62
- Hill, (____), 151, Ellen (Morton),
 44, Forester, 99, 106, Hiram, 35,
 Luther, 35, Susan, 62, Thomas,
 62, Thomas J., 62,
- Hillman, Catharine, 123
- Hindman, Jos., 95, Lorenzo, 62,
 W.T., 144
- Hines, Daniel H., 62, David P., 129
- Hird, Homer, 91, Mrs. Homer, 91,
 Viola, 149
- Hislop, Edward, 104
- Hitchcock, A., 65, Jess Reynolds,
 18
- Hoag, Charles S., 15, Edw. F., 15,
 Elma C., 15, Emma L., 56, Ensck,
 15, Hepsabeth H., 56, Hepsibah,
 15, Laura E., 15, Laura Emma,
 15, Martha B., 15, William P.,
 56
- Hoar, G.F., 66
- Hobart, Enoch, 106
- Hobbs, B., 94, 139, Geo., 66, Lona
 M., 31
- Hobson, Willis (C), 101
- Hodge, J.J., 101, William H., 129
- Hodgins, Merle, 95, Velma, 95,
 Vern, 95
- Hodgson, Ruth L., 49
- Hogg, Archibald, 18
- Holbert, John J., 62
- Holcomb, Cornelius, 120
- Holingsworth, Benj., 8, Jane W., 8
- Holland, Emeline, 64, Nathaniel,
 45, Sallie B., 45
- Holliday, B.C., 99
- Hollinburg, Geo, 144
- Holler, David B., 18
- Hollingberry, George, 41
- Holliday, C.K., 103
- Hollingsworth, J., 126
- Holloway, (____), 151, James, 78
- Holmes, (____), 111, Mary Louise, 53,
 W.A., 99, William A., 106, Wm. W.
 33
- Holt, Geo. E., 35, 106, Moses, 62
- Holter, Simpson, 101
- Holtz, Catherine, 64
- Homan, Mary E., 62
- Honnold, Amos G., 101
- Hood, Wm. P., 66
- Hook, Edmund R., 101
- Hoopengartner, Joseph H., 104
- Hoover, (Mr.), 110, B.L., 149,
 Bert, 149, Charles, 149,
 Clarence, 149, Mrs. Clyde B.,
 149, Harmon J., 104, I.L., 149,
 Lloyd, 149, Nellie, 149, Otis,
 149, Wegie, 149
- Hopkins, Thomas, 106, Willa Ophelia,
 49
- Hopper, Benjamin F., 106, David R.,
 106, John S., 106, Louisa, 59,
 Simon, 103, 106
- Hopson (____), 152, Hiram P., 101
- Horn, Nelson P., 104
- Hornaday, Clarence Clyde, 49
- Hornby, Mary Virginia, 125, William
 B., 125
- Horne, (Mrs.), 118, D.H., 103
- Horne (Hance?), Jacob, 144
- Horner, Adaline, 52, Alfreda, 57,
 Emmer Estella, 57, Francis, 52,
 Jacob, 52, John, 103, Levi, 57,
 Lorow, 57, Roselle, 52, Sarah, 52
- Hornsby, Columbus, 39, Elmira, 35, 39
- Hörrell, Frank, 96
- Horton, H.H., 144, J.C., 35, James
 C., 132, 144, Robert, 106, S.S., 35
- Hoskinson, (____), 111, Gene, 51,
 George, 51
- Hostend, Martha, 60
- Hottel, Mary E., 129
- Houghtile, (____), 111
- Houchin, Harvey A., 104
- Houdyshel, Sadie Benona, 49
- Hougland, Aaron, 109, 151, Aaron, Jr.,
 151, Elias, 151, Elizabeth (Wilson),
 151, Isaac, 151, Jackson, 151,

Index to Volume 5

- Houglan^d, (cont.), James, 44, 109,
 James, Jr., 151, James, Sr., 151,
 James M., 44, 109, 151, Jane (?),
 151, Jemima, 151, Mahala, 151,
 Mary, 44, 151, Maxine, 4, 81, 82,
 Maxine (Moore), 44, Maxine P.
 "Moore", 109, 110, 151, Polly,
 151, Sarah, 151, Stephen E., 151
 Thomas, 151, Thomas H., 151, ~~Wm.~~
 William, 151
- Houk, Charles W., 21, 74, Ellen, 21,
 69, Emma A., 21, 67, Frank, 21,
 69, Geo., 25, 67, George J., 21,
 67, Harley, 21, 69, Hulda A.,
 21, J., 93, John, 21, 25, Kate,
 21, 25, 69, Lena, 21, 25,
 Rudolph Andrew, 21, 25, Stephen
 Geo., 21, 70, Walter C., 74
- House, Fanny, 60, J., 35
- Housley, (____), 111
- Houston, S.A., 144, Wm. E., 101
- Hout, Goldie V., 4, 81
- Houver, (Mr.), 124
- Hovey, Bryan, 151, Francis W., 118,
 Levi, 151, Silas, 151, William
 H., 118, Wm. B., 66
- Howard, (____), 111, H.H., 60, 62,
 63, 64, 65, 129, 130, 131,
 Harriet, 130, Melissa, 60, ~~Wm.~~
 Noah F., 62, Sarah, 129, W.C.,
 144
- Howe, Asenath Perry, 38, Minnie, 63
- Howell, Lewis, 35, M.A., 35,
 Walter, 62
- Howland, (____), 121, E., 106,
 Edward, 106, Matilda Dengeau,
 43, Philip Macomber, 43, ~~Wm.~~
- Hubbard, D.L., 122, Lyman D., 106,
 Moses, 116, Paul, R., 116
- Hubon, Frederick, 120
- Huddleston, Elkanah, 62, Enos, 56,
 Florence B., 56, Oliny C., 56,
 Rhoda E., 56, Sylvia E., 56,
 Wm. Perry, 56
- Hudelston, L., 144
- Hudson, Ann, 61, G.A., 91
- Huffacker, T.S., 126
- Huffer, (____), 111
- Huffman, C.L., 90, N.H., 91
- Huftile, (____), 111
- Huggins, Henry D., 106
- Hugh, William, 125
- Hughes, Charles Francis, 54, Elmer
 J., 54, Everett S., 104, Ida
 Jemima, 54, Millard, 8, 54
- Hughes, (cont.), Peter W., 129,
~~Wm.~~ Sebrey Ann, 129, Squire (C), 101
- Hughs, Wm., 144
- Hughson, C.A., 35
- Hull, Annie, 63, Daniel, 62, Eva
 Pearl, 49
- Hultz, Joseph, 101
- Hume, Cassie, 21, 76, Lynn, 21, 76
- Hunnicut, Daniel R., 55, Gertrude
 O., 55, Rebecca S.O., 55, S.B.,
 144
- Hunt, Edwin, 16, George W., 99,
 Jacob, 16, Hattie E., 130,
 Leigh, 125, Mary Idella, 17
 N. Augusta, 128
- Hunter, Clara A., 127, Hiram, 35,
 101, Jane, 35
- Hunting, (Dr.), 120, 121, A., 126
- Huntley, Aurilla, 37
- Hunzicker, Edna Lenora, 49
- Hupp, Phillip T., 106
- Hurd, Harriet N., 68, James, 144,
 Henry 101
- Hurrey, Mary, 62
- Huson, S.H., 35
- Hussey, Amos, 62
- Hutchings, James A., 62
- Hutchins, E.L., 104
- Hutchinson, Alma A., 123, America,
 65, Dora J., 64, G.W., 4,
 T.J., 129, W., 116, William, 116
- Hutchison, George H., 106, James, 101,
 John, 31, 101, 106, Joseph, 106
- Hutt, Emanuel, 101
- Myre, Myrtle Ethel, 19
- Hyde, George 101
- Hyland, Anna, 95
- Hymes, C.M., 91
- Ice, Rena Elizabeth, 49
- Illiff, Esther A., 65, Harold, 51,
 James G., 51, Joseph, 60, 131,
 Porter, 51
- Imber, (____), 111
- Ingle, Mrs. Oscar, 94
- Ingraham, E.D., 116, P., 116
- Inloes, John, 21, 67, Wm. Stanley,
 21, 67
- Innes, H.L., 35
- Irish, Albert, 116
- Irvin, Robert Roy, 49
- Irwin, Martin, 101, Nelson J., 62,
 Orville C., 101, Robert E., 101
- Iwig, Chester, 94, 139

Index to Volume 5

- Jackman, Twylah, 4, 81
 Jackson, Evaline, 130, Franklin,
 62, James A., 106, Josie W., 62
 Thomas, 101
 Jacobs, John, 62
 Jaedicke, Clare Lillian, 19
 James, (____), 151, Angeline, 65,
 H., 66, John, 110, John J., 78,
 Mary, 78, W., 144
 Jameson, Horrace T., 63, John, 133
 Jamison, Mary, 2, 3, 4, 5, 47, 50,
 60, 77, 81, 82, 86, 111, 112,
 113, 136, 141, 148, 150,
 William W., 129
 Janes, E.J., 35, John, 118
 Jefferson, Thomas, 86
 Jeffreys, Hezekiah, 129
 Jenkins, Ann, 35, Ann(Merrill), 41,
 Craius, 41, Delbert, 58,
 Delphina, 58, Gaius, 125,
 Josiah, 58, Maria, 128, Mary E.,
 58, Mattie, 131, Moses, 101,
 Wm., 58, Wm. M., 57
 Jennings, (____), 108, 151, A.J.,
 128, 144, David S., 109, F.M.,
 96, John, 109
 Jerimsen, (Col.), 144
 Jesman, Mary, 62
 Jesse, Wm., 66
 Jewett, John E., 101
 Johannig, Anna, 50, 95, Eliz. C.,
 129, Henry, 50, Lewis, 78, Mary,
 50, 95, William, 50
 Johnson, Alexander Dow, 18, 103,
 Alonzo, 118, Archa, 63, B., 99,
 Ben, 106, Benjamin, 106, Bertha,
 9, Bessie Carolyn, 19, Charles
 F., 104, Charles Hadley, 9,
 Eliza, 63, Eric Monroe, 122,
 Ezra, 60, 65, 130, F., 121,
 George Y., 8, Gillie, 51,
 Harrison, 63, Harry, 51, Henry
 Herbert, 8, Hiram, 101, Jannie,
 96, Jasper, 129, Laurie, 60,
 Louis, 35, Maria, 128, Martha
 Elizzie, 9, Mary L., 151,
 Matilda H., 8, Minnie R., 127,
 Nathan, 118, Nathaniel D., 106,
 Nelson M., 63, Samuel, 106,
 Samuel G., 106, Sarah J., 63,
 130, Theodosius, 106, Thos., 35,
 Thomas B., 101, W.M., 35,
 Walker, 63, Walter, 123, William
 G., 101
 Johnston, E.B., 33, Edward B., 106,
 Robert King, 49, Sarah M.R., 130,
 Thos., 99
 Joiner, (____), 152, Nancy E. (J), 62
 Jolly, H.B., 103
 Jones, (____), 18, 111, Albert, 101,
 Alphonza, 107, Anna Elizabeth
 (Snyder), 152, Billy, 144, E., 116,
 Edna, 52, Edward, 101, 107,
 Edwonia Elizabeth, 64, Endsley, 52,
 Evan, 63, George, 52, Hester A.,
 63, Hiram T., 52, 54, Ira M., 107,
 Jacob B., 134, James, 51, Jas., 144,
 John B., 63, Joseph Clark, 63,
 Lawrence, 51, Lucinda, 60, Lucy, 52,
 Mariah (Pittsford), 43, Martha, 52,
 65, Mary Elizabeth, 152, Nettie,
 62, Pemelia, 131, Ruthe, 51,
 Sandford, 120, Sarah, 118, 152,
 Sarah E., 45, Susanna, 54, W.,
 144, W.M., 99, Wiley, 134,
 140, Wiley B., 134, William E.,
 52, 101, Zimese, 52
 Jordan, Danniell, 63
 Jordon, Chas., 106, 140
 Jorgensen, Ken, 139
 Joslin, Theron A., 125
 Joy, Grace, 64, Stephen, 63
 Joyner, (____), 152
 Journey, Thomas L., 129
 Judson, Elizabeth, 125
 Juliet, (Mrs.), 59
 Junkins, Alice, 134, Clarah, 134, John
 S.H., 134, Maggie, 134, Nancy, 134
 Justice, Athelston, 63
 Kahn, Julius, 87, Lucetta, 87
 Kaiser, Charles D., 88, Nannie, 88,
 Kittie, 44
 Kalb, A.V., 149
 Kampschroeder, August, 21, 72,
 Ernest, 21, 73, Harry, 21, 72,
 Henry, 21, 73, Rosa M., 21, 73,
 Wilhelmina, 21, 73
 Kanaga, Clinton Williamson, 49
 Kanzig, Elizabeth, 30, Jacob, 30
 Karnes, (____), 111
 Karns, (____), 111, Caleb, 78,
 George, 78, James Madison, 78
 Kasberger, Mary, 88, Mikel, 88
 Katenstein, A., 35
 Katherman, Michael, 129, S.B., 149
 Kaufman, J., 144
 Kay, George Frederick, 89

Index to Volume 5

- Kearns, (____), 111
 Keef, Jas., 35
 Keefe, Edmond (Edmond), 129
 Keen, Aalice L., 55, Hannah A.,
 55, William C., 55
 Keeney, Jacob B., 63,
 Keeny, William H., 63
 Keepe, Mary O., 65
 Keeter, Wm., 101
 Kehew, Joseph, 120
 Keilman, Almenia, 78, Earl David,
 49, Earnest, 78
 Keiser, John, 107
 Keller, Joseph, 116, William, 107
 Kelley, Anne, 149, Benjamin F.,
 63, James H., 65, Toney, 63,
 Victor, 91
 Kellogg, Kate E., 116, L., 85
 Kelsey, (____), 111
 Keman, Rose, 131
 Kemper, Adam D.H., 63
 Kenady, Samuel, 107
 Kendall, Franklin, 120
 Kennedy, Agnes H., 65, Asa D., 53,
 David (C), 101, Flora M., 53,
 Frank H., 53, Harriet, 60,
 Horace E., 53, John H., 53,
 Lizzie J., 53, Lucinda, 53
 S., 99, Sam, 96, T.F., 101,
 William J., 53
 Kenney, Elizabeth, 19
 Kenny, Eliza Ann, 60
 Kent, George W., 107
 Kenworthy, Lydia Ann, 16
 Kerns (____), 111, John H., 129
 Kerr, William, 63. ~~Rec~~
 Kershner, (____), 111
 Kersting, Henry, 21, 72, Lena
 Albert, 72, Opal (Herrin), 72
 Kesler, Bertha, 50, 95, 150, D.,
 50, Florence, 50, 95
 Ketchingman, William, 107
 Kettering, George, 91
 Kettle, Calvin C., 107
 Keyse, Daniel, 120
 Kidwell, Irma, 2, 4, 5, 47, 81, 82
 Killam, Francis, 99
 Killman, Francis, 35, 99, George,
 99
 Kilworth, Ike, 35
 Kimball, Frederick, 99, 107, Mrs.
 Frederick, 116, Martha, 62,
 Samuel, 35, 99, 101, 106, Mrs.
 Samuel, 116
 Kimberlin, Wm., 140
 Kincaid, Edgar, 50, Jesse, 50,
 Mary, 128, Noah, 50
 King, (____), 151, Alvah, 110,
 Celia, 63, Charles A., 101,
 Frederick, 107, John, 118,
 V.M., 61, 64, 65, 128, 130
 Kingdon, Samuel Drew II, 109
 Kingman, Samuel A., 33
 Kinkle, F.W., 107
 Kinney, C.W., 101
 Kirchoff, Lillian Helen, 19
 Kirkpatrick, (Lt.Col.), 101
 Kissel, John, 125
 Klause, Mary, 65
 Kliever, John, 139
 Kline, (____), 21, 31, Julia, 63
 Kliphardt, J.J., 94
 Klock, Lena Elizabeth, 19
 Kloppenburg, H.J., 116
 Klyne, Ann Jane, 87, Sylvester
 Samuel, 87, 88
 Knapp, Nancy S., 124
 Knight, Alexander, 107, Charles E.,
 8, Edward F., 107, Francis E.,
 63, J.H., 66, Marianne, 123,
 ~~Rob~~ Robert Charles, 123, Wilder, 63
 Knox, Dennis I., 4, 81, J.D., 140,
 141, Rachel, 65, Roda, 65,
 S.A., 66
 Kob, Chas. F., 126
 Koehbing, Frederick Louis, 87, 89
 Koehler, Bertha, 88, Joseph, 21, 29,
 Paul, 88
 Koelbing, Louise Elise, 87
 Kongapod, Johnny, 98
 Kraft, Irwin B., 21, 73, John, 21,
 70, Louisa, 21, 70, Milton, 21,
 73, Rose, 21, 73
 Kramer, Eugene, 104
 Krehbiel, David, 89
 Kreider, Charles Cottier, 19
 Krische, Donna M., 81
 Kropf, Eleonore Johanna, 21, 71,
 Ferdinand Michael, 21, 71, F.
 Michael, 21, 71, Grace K., 21,
 71, Louisa, 21, 71
 Kuhls, Anthony, 129
 Kuhns, Eva, 96
 Kulisch, I., 60
 Kummel, A.H., 101
 Ladd, (Infant son), 124, E.D., 31,
 35, 94, Erastus D., 107, Mary
 W.T., 124

Index to Volume 5

- LaDuke, DoraBelle, 79, Lewis Marvin,
79
Lakin, (____), 111
Lam, Samuel Y., 107
Lamb, (____), 32, Otis H., 107
Lambers, Julia A., 60
Landes, Geo, 137, 139
Landis, George, 94
Landon, Don, 51, E.A., 116, Edna,
51
Landreth, Frances, 65, Sarah A., 61
Lane, J.H., 35, James, 41, James
William 21, 28, Jas. H., 101,
Josephine, 63, Mary V., 62,
Nettie, 35
Lapham, Solomon, 107
Lappan, Anna, 39
Laptad, Agnes, 97, P., 144
Large, Light, 111
Larmix, Sophia, 60
Larson, 111
Larsson, C. Ullreka, 129
Lassiter, Abigal, 64, Louisa K., 60
Laswell, Eveline, 21, 26
Latta, S.N., 126
Laud, Ladorah B., 127
Lauderback, A.V., 91
Lavelle, Thos., 101
Law, George, 124
Lawrence, Amos G., 38, Emma, 128,
James, 60, 61, 63, 141,
Miriam, 39
Laws, John, 63
Lawson, Celia (Trimble), 44, Clara,
44, Elizabeth, 44, James E., 44,
John, 44, 101, Jonas, 44, Lewis,
44, Margaret, 44, Nancy, 44,
Sarah, 44, Sophonia, 44, Thomas
J., 44, William P., 44
Leach, Eliza J., 61
Learnard, Ellen, 40, O.E., 39,
Paul, 41, William B., 63
Learned, W. (Leasure), 144
Lee, Allen B., 120, Bernard, 118,
Dudley, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 127,
128, 129, 131, G.W., 120, Mrs.
H.H., 120, J.N., 130, Jas., 118,
Mary, 64, Patrick, 119, Rebecca,
63, Samuel, 63, William R., 107
Leeper, (Mrs.), 144, A., 144
Leib, Charles, 103
Leibe, Nancy, 35
Leiby, James, 101
Leis, Geo, 120, 144, Henry, 101,
120, W.J., 35, Wm., 120
Lemon, W.H., 145
Lenhart, Charles, 124
Lenz, Martha, 127
Leonard, B., 35, Calvin H., 18,
George S., 107, Lucile Maude,
19, Mary Ann, 122, W.U.(?), 145
Lerne, Charles, 129
Lerned (?), Benson, 101
Lerue, Charles, 129
Leslie, A.L., 145, Hazel, 49
Lester, Robert, 125
Levertine, Noah, 140
Lewis, Alexander, 38, B.F., 128,
C.E., 65, 127, 140, E.J., 60
Edward H., 107, Francis, 120,
George, 107, Guy J., 63, I.N., 35,
J., 91, John, 129, John H., 107,
Justin S., 107, Mattie Elizabeth,
19, Nathaniel B., 107, Samuel,
116, Silna, 61, William B., 116
Lgungberg, P.J., 129
Lichenberg, (Lichenburg), Moses, 129
Liggett, Allie, 51, Rena, 51, Rose,
51
Light, Orpha Grace, 49, Will
Harrison, 18
Liming, Armilda J., 62
Lincoln, J.M., 116
Lindell, Charles E., 81, Pauline F.,
81
Lindley, Alfred, 9, Corydon E., 9,
Elizabeth, 9, Emma Estella, 9,
Geo. M., 9, Joseph Jefferson, 9,
Lelia C., 9, Martha Jane, 9,
William M., 9
Lindsay, Robt., 43
Lindstrom, Abie, 51, Josie, 51
Lingrun, Carrie, 130
Link, Charles, 107
Linn, John, 63
Linsley, Mary Averetta C., 129
Linton, C.L., 145
Lionais, (____), 152
Lionhart, Annie L., 16, Bellamy S.,
16, Esther L., 15, Florence S.,
16, Henry L., 16
Liscom, C., 116
Liston, Thomas J., 129
Litchfield, Harriet S., 45, 122
James, 129, L.F., 101, Leonard,
116, Lewis L., 122, Lewis S., 45
Littlejohn, Jesse D., 63, John H.,
125
Livingston, B.G., 117, C., 35
Lloyd, Windsor, 99

Index to Volume 5

- Locke, Frederick J., 117, Henry
Clay, 63
- Lockhart, (), 111
- Lockley, J., 117, J.L., 117
- Loesch, Michal, 35
- Lofgren, Theo., 35
- Logan, Emeline, 65
- Lohr, Mattie E., 127
- Loller, Dorothy S., 111
- Long, (Bishop), 92, George, 107,
John, 68, Lewis S., 129, Mary,
65, Mary E., 21, 74
- Longfellow, C., 35, 147
- Loomis, A.J., 140, William S., 63
- Lord, A., 117
- Lotz, Louise, 31
- Louis, Sarah, 62
- Louk, James E., 21, 74, Mary
Emma, 21, 74
- Love, Louis (C), 101
- Lovejoy, C.H., 60, 65, 130, Chas.
J., 127, 131, Edith Emeline, 19
- Low, Willard, 119
- Lowash, Elizabeth, 61
- Lowe, Daniel, 107, David Lawrence,
19
- Lowrey, John A., 107
- Lucas, Fidelia, 66
- Luce, J.W., 117
- Luddington, H.H., 145, R.W., 35,
145
- Ludington, Reuben W., 38
- Ludy, B.F., 94, 139
- Lum, Annie K., 45, 122, Carie, 45,
S.Y., 31, 45, Samuel Y., 40
- Lury, Horace K., 89
- Luther, C.M., 145
- Lutz, Anna M., 21, 72, Clara, 50,
Eva, 21, 72, 149, Ida J., 21, 24,
Jacob, 21, 29, 63, 72, John P.,
63, Kate, 21, 29, Ludwig J., 21,
24, Magdaline, 64, Siebila, 21,
73, William, 21, 73
- Lykins, Wm. H.R., 35
- Lynch, (), 111, David, 78,
Gary Dean, 21, 67, Levicy, 134,
Louvina (Chapman), 78, Robert,
21, 67
- Lyon, John H., 107, Sallie L., 60,
William, 107
- Lyonnaise, (), 152
- Lyons, Lucius D., 101, Mason R.,
101
- Lysner, William, 99
- McAferly, E.E., 91
- McAllister, O.W., 35, 39
- McAnall, John, 63
- McAtte, Cecil J., 21, 72, Eslië H.,
21, 72, Margaret, 21, 72, Thomas
Wm., 21, 72, Virgil, 21, 72,
William Lee, 22, 72, William S.,
22, 75
- McBee, Cuthburt, 107, Reuben, 107
- McBride, Minerva, 65, Robert A.M.,
101
- McBurney, S.E., 140, 141
- McCabe, John, 119
- McCabra, William, 101
- McCaffrey, George, 96
- McCall, Moses, 145, Roy, 96
- McCallie, Theo. H., 65
- McCarty, William R., 129
- McClanahan, Martha, 128
- McCleery, John B., 130
- McClellan, Donald, 63, Henry S., 63
- McClelland, Henry S., 107, John C.,
107
- McClintock, (), 111
- McClure, William P., 103
- McClutchan, Cornelia, 66
- McCoach, John, 129
- McComb, J.N., 145
- McCord, (), 111
- McCormick, C.W., 140, John D., 63
- McCoy, C.P., 145
- McCreath, J.H., 145, James, 145
- McCuen, Ellen, 64
- McCullock, Thomas H., 126
- McCune, Ruth A., 43
- McCurdy, Frederick A., 15, J.A., 101,
Peter, 145, R.S., 145
- McDonnel, Benjamin F., 107
- McDougal, Daniel, 129
- McElheny, W., 145
- McFarland, (Lieut.), 101, John, 107,
129, R.S., 145, Robert, 107
- McGee, (), 30, 126, Allen B.H.,
107, Mary M., 131, Thomas, 63
- McGillora, Quash, 63
- McGlenn (?), (), 107
- McGranahan, (), 111
- McGreg, George, 129
- McGregor, D., 94, D.E., 139
- McGuire, (), 152, Lydia, 60
- McIntire, L.O., 145, R.B., 145
- McIntosh, Ella, 65, Robert, 63
- McKee, Edmund, 101
- McKeeman, Mary, 130
- McKenney, Jesse, 61, 63, 66, Thomas J.,
63

Index to Volume 5

- McKenzie, Lois, 49
 McKernan, Rose, 131
 McKesson, S., 94, S.W., 64
 McKey, Wm. P., 128, 129, 131
 McKim (?), R.B., 145
 McKinney, Abram, 101, Martha, 61,
 Mary A., 130
 McKissack, Calvin (C), 101
 McLaughlin, James, 63, Sarah J., 65
 McLelan, J.M., 99
 McLeod, Harrison E., 104
 McMahan, Hardin, 126
 McMillen, David, 63
 McNannie, J., 117
 McQueen, Emma J., 61, John Crison,
 125
 McReady, William, 107
 McWhinney, Consuello, 62
 McWilliams, Robt. Buchanan, 18
- Macey, E.G., 79
 Mack, John, 107, Nellie, 129
 MacLean, Robert E., 104
 Macy, E.G., 129, Horace, 129,
 Orsan R., 63
 Madden, Dorcus, 130, George, 63
 Maddix, Sarah, 65
 Maddock, Stephen, 129
 Maddox, James (C), 101
 Madison, Christ, 129
 Madson, E., 35
 Magier, Adam, 35
 Mailey, John, 31, 107
 Maire, (____), 152
 Maker, Betty L., 4, 81
 Maloney, Wm. G., 63
 Mallory, A.H., 31, Anson H., 107
 Mandall, C.L., 99
 Mandel, C.L., 101
 Mandell, (____), 37
 Manion, J.M., 91
 Manley, Robert C., 5, 18
 Mannawaring (?), H., 145
 Manning, C.H., 5
 Marble, O.C., 101
 Marcell, (____), 35, Jacob A.,
 126
 March, Frank, 58, George, 58,
 H.G., 63, Lena(Miles), 58,
 Lucie (Miles), 19, Lucy
 (Miles) 58, W.R., 42
 Margrave, William, 103
 Margrove, George W., 129
 Markham, Lewis, 104
 Markwood, Jacob, 129
- Marple, Cylus, 55
 Marr, Anna, 63
 Marrian, Thomas, 63
 Marshall, Andrew B., 117, 124,
 Climelsa, 131, Joseph, 63, S.C.,
 145, William, 117, William A.,
 63, William B., 117, Wm. B., 126,
 Z., 35
 Marske, Amandus, 63
 Martin, (____), 36, 151, Almina,
 65, Anna, 65, C.M., 12,
 Christiana, 12, David H., 22,
 69, Dorthea, 109, Ella Maria, 12,
 Frank, 101, Fred, 35, Hen, 35,
 J.M., 12, J.W., 12, James, 63,
 James Edward, 19, Jessie, 12,
 John, 22, 69, Mary E., 129,
 Mary J., 22, 69, Samuel E., 107,
 Sarah Jane, 12, Wm., 103
 Martindale, Nellie M., 19
 Marvin, J.F., 35
 Mason, Joseph, 66, Levi P., 101,
 S.W., 101, Susan, 64, William
 Harris, 18
 Mathes, J.N., 120
 Mathews, Geo., 145, Jonathan, 107,
 Joseph, 126, T., 145
 Mathewson, 151
 Matney, Ellen, 129
 Matt, Eva Savage, 43
 Matthews, William, 107
 Mattingly, Rice, 107
 Mattoon, Isaac, 119
 Maughlin, Lenore Anna, 49
 May, Caleb, 126, Jessie C., 101,
 Vance W., 63
 Mayer, Gus A., 89
 Mayo, Elisha F., 119
 Mayre, (____), 152
 Mead, Annis, 110, Juliana, 110
 Meade, I.J., 42
 Mearfelius, Casper, 63
 Mears, Wm., 35
 Measner, C., 101
 Meayes, Tuzar, 63
 Mecham, David, 105
 Medhurst, May, 51, Robert, 51
 Medill, William, 63
 Meeder, C., 94
 Meek, Laura J., 128
 Meeker, I.M., 101
 Meeks, C.M., 35, 101
 Melcher, John, 120
 Mendenhall, Adrienna, 16, Albert S.,
 16, Ann, 10, Charles, 10,

Index to Volume 5

- Mendenhall, (cont.), Charles F., 16,
 Daniel W., 16, Lilia A., 10,
 Mary A., 16, Oscar I., 10,
 Samuel P., 10, Sarah A., 10,
 Sarah E., 16, Taylor W., 10
- Menger, Louis Herman, 18
- Mercer, Laura S., 59
- Merchant, Joseph, 99, Leonard, 99,
 Prudence, 125
- Merideth, (), 151
- Merkel, Emelie, 134, Peter, 134,
 Wm. H., 134
- Merriam, Rebecca Jackson, 125
- Merrill, Ann (Jenkins), 41
- Merriman, Helen L., 129
- Merwin, Bruce W., 49
- Meserve, Charles Francis, 38
- Messehammer, Mary, 63
- Messer, Nathan F., 129
- Metcalf, 152, Mary Crosier, 41,
 Mary Elizabeth, 152, Wilder S.,
 41
- Metner, F.F., 11
- Metsker, Ada, 149, Christina, 149,
 Grace, 149, Ida, 149, Iva, 149,
 John C., 149, Lottie, 149,
 Otto, 149, Sonora, 149, Wegie,
 149
- Metzler, Clarence, 22, 67
- Meyer, Gus A., 89, Henry, 62,
 Mary 30, Michael, 64, Pauline
 F., 81
- Michael, Fay, 50, J., 50, Joseph,
 50, Pearl, 50
- Middleton, J.M., 126, Jesse H., 63
- Mieirs, Nina, 109
- Mierley, Michael, 134
- Miles, Augustus, 121, Elizabeth,
 15, Eva Irena, 58, Herbert, 58,
 James A., 58, John D., 58,
 Laura May, 19, Lucy, 58,
 Susanna, 58, Susannah, 15,
 Whittier, 58
- Millard, Frank O., 101
- Miller, A.J., 94, 139, Albert, 22,
 70, Alice, 22, 70, Alice Mae, 49,
 Annie, 60, Augustus, 101,
 Bryce, 107, C.J., 35, Charles,
 119, Daisy A., 11, Gladdys R.,
 11, Grace Walter, 22, 76, Irene,
 125, J., 35, J. Newton, 129,
 James, 139, John E., 63, John
 H. 107, John Jay, 123, Jos., 129,
 Joseph C., 117, Josiah, 101, 107,
 Julie D., 51, Leander, 63, Lydia
 H., 11, Marshall R., 107,
 Mary A., 61, R.H., 35, S.G., 101,
 S.P., 66, Truman, 11
- Mills, A.R., 35, 101, Austin Ross,
 101, Mary, 17, Millican, 17
- Milner, George Day, 43, Margaret
 (Alexander), 43, William, 43
- Miner, C.E., 85, Lucy, 125
- Mitchell, Archibald, 124, Emma T., 130
 Hannah Eileen, 19, O.H., 140,
 Serilda B., 128, Thomas, 64,
 William, 119, William H., 125
- Moak, Ella, 127
- Mobley, J.P., 103
- Mock, (), 152
- Moldenhauer, Albert, 89, William, 89
- Monroe, A., 43
- Monroe, (Mr.), 122, Alexander, 42,
 C.E., 101, Donald, 42, E., 99,
 Jeannette (Ross), 42, Katy, 30
 Wm., 99
- Montague, Geo., 126
- Moon, A., 35
- Moor, Jessie, 149
- Moore, Albert, 101, Alonzo W., 107,
 Bert, 101, Charles E., 134,
 Charles F., 22, 70, D.M., 61,
 127, Dicey, 134, Earl, 134,
 Edmund, 64, Elizabeth B., 22,
 70, Ely, 145, Ernest, 139,
 Estella (Herschel, 22, 26,
 Ethel, 134, Frank N., 22, 70,
 Grace E., 134, H.L., 35, 145,
 H. Miles, 145, H.S., 40, Hanson,
 117, Hittie E., 128, James, 44,
 64, James D., 103, Jesse C., 134,
 Julia A., 128, Laura M., 134,
 Mahlon, 99, Margaret, 134,
 Mariah, 54, Mary, 44, Mary M.,
 134, Nettie, 134, Oreta
 Elizabeth, 49, Pharaba, 134,
 Sabra, 44, Sarah J., 134,
 Theodore A., 54, Thomas, 129,
 Wilbur C.W., 22, 70, Willie, 50,
 Wm., 140, Wm. D., 134
- Moorhead, John, 104, 107
- Moorman, R.M., 145
- Morgan, A.P., 36, Asenath P., 38,
 Gilbert Howe, 37, J.F., 36, J.F.,
 60, 65, 127, 128, 129, John F.,
 60, Jonathan, 107, Jonathan F.,
 38, Robert (C), 101
- Morin, Mabel Maud, 19
- Morris, Frances, 22, 23, J.M., 126,
 Mary E., 129, Mary Erastus, 127,
 Richard, 101, Willie, 97, 99
- Morrison, Abiel, 117, James F., 107,
 Mott, 5
- Morrow, (), 111, R., 35, 145
- Morse, Addie, 61, Addie (Smith), 41,
 F.D., 41, 145, George M., 119,

Index to Volume 5

- Morse, (cont.), William H., 119
Morton, (), 151, Dannie May,
19, Ellen (Hill, 44, James F.,
44
Mosby, A., 35, Andrew, 35
Mosier, E., 126
Moss, Donald Ray, 22, 76
Mosser, Ann Eliza, 130
Mosslander, Joseph W., 104
Mossman, (), 151, John C.,
107
Motrom (?), C.V., 147
Mott, Asher, 15, D.G., 145, John
L., 107, Mary Elvina, 15
Moyer, F.U., 94, 139
Moys, Fay Cecilia, 49, Henry,
61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 128,
140, 141, Wm., 101
Mudge, Gideon, 124, Thomas H., 134
Mugan, Patrick, 35
Mulford, (), 152
Mumford, Harriet, 63
Munroe (?)m F.H., 145
Murch, H.G., 130, 131
Murphy, Lizzie L., 65
Murray, (), 111, Edwin, 50,
Gailen, 51, Sharon, 51, Thomas,
107
Muth, B.H., 129, H.K., 127, 128
Muzzy, H.C., 147
Myrick, Lucian, 129

Nace, W.M., 145
Nance, Joseph N., 107, Paulina
B., 128
Nanninga, J.R., 94, 139, T.R., 94
Narmine (Normine), William, 64
Nash, Lilla, 134
Neal, J., 145, Paul Stinson, 19
Neally, (), 151
Nearvision, Elizabeth Ann, 9,
Geo. W., 9
Neaus, Christian, 61
Neil, Jurdon, 107
Neis, (), 31
Nelson, Alice, 93, Botilda, 129,
Enlissa, 62, Irma, 93, Jane
R., 130, John, 145, Robt. J.,
126
Nesbit, C.W., 102, Charles, 102,
Nathaniel, 102
Nevison, Francis Antoinette, 37,
William W., 37
Newell, Jesse, 126
Newley, Alva, 53, Annie, 53, Asher,
53, Grace, 53, Sarah, 53
Newlin, Arabelle S., 10, Carl, 57
Cordelia B., 12, Cornelius, 12,
Delphina Beatvice, 13, Delphina
J., 13, Elmira, 13, Emma, 12,
Emilie, 14, Ernest M., 10, Flora
A., 13, Gurney E., 13, Helen, M.
14, John M., 13, Jno. M., 13,
Joseph, 10, Joseph H., 13,
Julia, 13, Julia F., 13, Laura H.,
13, Lester C., 57, Mahlon H., 13
Martha Ellen, 13, Mary E., 13
Myrtle (Alverson), 10, Rachel,
12, Rebecca E., 13, Ross L., 57,
Thomas E., 8, 13, Viola, 57,
William L., 57
Newly, Alice, 17, Charles H., 17,
Joseph W., 55, Mary, 17, Mary
J., 55, Robert B., 55, Sarah E.,
55, Thomas, 17, Thomas, Jr., 17,
William H., 55
Newman, (Dr.), 85, 145, Albert, 37,
38, Albert S., 145, Lucia M., 38
Newton, B.B., 126, Thos., 126
Nicholas, Thomas, 64
Nicholls, J.H., 119, Mrs. J.H., 119
Nichols, (), 151, Amelia B., 22,
27, Charles T., 22, 27, Elmer, 67,
Geo. W., 119, George, 99, 122,
Gertrude, 22, 27, Harrison, 99,
Mrs. J.H., 118, Jasper, 51, John
B., 107, Mary, 22, 27, Ryland
T., 22, 27, Sophia, 22, 67, Wm.
Elmer, 22, 67
Nicholson, Derek Bryon, 22, 74,
Jeannette, 54, Julia F., 54,
Sarah A., 13, William, Jr., 13,
54, Wm., 13
Nipper, Thomas, 64
Nix, Allen, 64
Noe, A.G. (Gus), 22, 27, George W.,
22, 27, Hannah L., 22, 27, Nettie
M., 22, 27
Noell, Martha E., 64
Noland, N.C., 102
Nolt, Dorotea, 63
Noltensmeyer, J.H., 104
Norman, Mary, 63
North, Mary L., 38
Northrop, Gertrude, 22, 27
Northrup, J.C., 145
Norton, Mrs. E.M., 35, H.N., 124,
J.O.A., 145, Jennie E., 127, S.B., 35

Index to Volume 5

- Nottingham, Louisa, 62
 Noyes, Betsey (Bicknell), 37,
 J.N., 102, Mayrea, 49, Merril,
 129
 Nuffer, A., 22, 76, Annie B., 22,
 24, 26, Chriss, 24, Christian
 P., 22, 24, Fred, 22, 26,
 John, 22, Lillie (Hoehringer),
 22, 70, Peter, 22, 26
 Nute, Ephraim, Jr., 128
 Nye, Esther, 51, Hope, 51, Lucille,
 51, Sam W., 50
- Oakes, J.L., 91
 Oaks, Henry A., 102
 Oberleithner, Anna, 128
 O'Brien, 152
 Obrian, Henry, 64
 O'Brien, D.M., 145, Eunice, 149
 O'Connell, Honora, 130
 O'Conner, Jess, 22, 67
 Oden, (Dr.), 126
 O'Donnell, John, 121
 Oehrle, G., 35
 Ogden, Jonathan, 107
 O'Hair, (H.), 111
 O'Keefe, D.J., 18
 Oldham, A., 35
 Olds, Donald Leroy, 19
 Oliver, A., 145, Charles, 64,
 R.W., 65, Thos., 35, William
 H., 107, Wm. H., 59
 Olmsted, Phillip, 145
 Olson, (), 111, Chas., 51,
 Emma, 96, Gus., 51
 Olsson, (), 111
 Oneal, Anna, 66
 Oniel, Anna, 66, John B., 64
 O'Neill, Hugh, 99
 Oring, J.B., 64
 Orth, John, 64
 Orwig, I.B., 127, 129, 130,
 J.B., 64, 140
 Osborn, Lavender, 52, Martha C.,
 52, Roselle M., 52, Zoe, 52
 Osborne, Hattie E., 130
 Oswald, James, 95, Julius, 78
 Ott, (), 30, Ethelbert, 92,
 Emerson, 92
 Overman, Alton H., 57, Elbert Leslie,
 57, Emmet I., 57, Iliff E., 57,
 Mary W., 57, Nixon, 57
 Overton, Edw. (C), 102
 Owen, C., 35, Edwin Ranson, 43,
 Malinda Catherine (Andrew), 43
 Owens, Elizabeth Ann, 128, Will,
 139, William K., 64, Wm., 126
- Paddock, C., 124, G.W., 140,
 George W., 141
 Page, Zeno, 107
 Paget, Isabella, 119, Thomas, 119
 Palm, (), 36
 Palmer, B.D., 102, Daniel W., 119,
 Samuel, 145
 Palos, Dianna, 81
 Parcels, Byron Niles, 54, Caswell
 R., 54, Elizabeth, 54, John W.,
 15, 54
 Pardee, Mellie, 134, Pearlie, 134
 Parish, W.H., 102
 Park, Geo. S., 33, John, 102
 Parke, (), 111, Mary F., 65
 Parker, Alfred Elwood, 11, Arthur
 W., 56, Asenath, 11, Edwd. J.,
 13, Edward J., 52, Elisha, 11,
 Elmira Evelyn, 11, Emira A., 52,
 F.A., 62, Frances, 60, John E.,
 56, John Howard, 52, Lydia Ann,
 56, Martha Elna, 11, Mary
 Elizabeth, 52, Myrtilia Emlin, 11,
 S., 141
 Parkin, John A., 119
 Parks, Joseph, 129, W.H., 102
 Parlor, Edward (C), 102
 Parnall, A.J., 145
 Parrott, John, 107
 Parrott, Thomas H., 104
 Parson, E.C., 121
 Parsons, Andrew, 128, S.M., 126
 Passon, Rebecca, 19
 Patterson, Ascenath, 127, Christophel,
 102, H.C., 145, Hannah, 61, Helen
 P., 61, 62, J.L., 102, Mary A.,
 62, Ruth, 19, S., 35
 Patton, (), 111
 Patty, Clara R., 128
 Payne, Alfred J., 107, J.H., 127,
 Jefferson S., 130, Joseph H., 62,
 63, 66
 Payton, Maria J., 62
 Peabody, D.J., 102
 Pearce, Geo. W., 119, L.F., 102,
 Thomas James, 22, 74
 Pearcey, C.E., 95, 150, Eligah
 (Elijah), 77, Cassie Ann (Wells),
 77
 Pearsall, C.W., 99
 Pearsoll, C.W., 102
 Pearson, Alva H., 54, Alva U., 13,
 Anna M. (Borum), 54, Charles E.,
 13, Ella, 13, Leo Earl, 54,
 Nancy C., 13, Robert Abraham, 18,
 Seth W., 13, William E., 13, Wm.,
 134

Index to Volume 5

- Pease, Allen L., 130, C.H., 35
 Edward M., 64, Edward W., 102
 Peaslee, Abraham, 130
 Peck, Amos, 64, George S., 130
 Peckham, Asher R., 121
 Peek, (), 111, F.M., 93,
 Marian, 93
 Peer, Ray, 51
 Pemberton, Howard, 64
 Pemce, Amanda, 134
 Pence, Andrew J., 64, Earl, 50,
 Everette, 50, Lulu, 50, Mabel,
 50, 150, Pearl, 50, Verda, 50
 Pendleton, Samuel E., 104
 Penfield, Alice, 57, Frederic, 57,
 Jane, 57, William, 57
 Penington, Wm., 61
 Pennington, Angelina, 22, 28,
 Frances (Morris), 22, Winfield
 S., 64, Wm. J., 28
 Peoples, Robert, 102
 Peppersack, Bernard, 109
 Percy, Mary A., 130
 Perkes, Dan, 86
 Perkins, Calvin G., 58, Frederick
 N., 130, Henry, 49
 Perkival, John S., 107
 Perrier, Jos., 65, Joseph, 127
 Perril, Charles W., 107
 Perry, Aaron, 35, J.S., 145, S.,
 117
 Persell, Sarah A., 131
 Persing, William, 64
 Petefish, Christie, 96
 Peters, Emma, 65
 Peterson, Carl, 95, 150, Daniel,
 130, Elsie, 95, 150, George
 Oscar, 19, Hallie, 95, 150,
 Ralph, 150
 Pettengill, Clarrie, 45, 122,
 Franklin H., 64, Hugh, 45,
 Zyntha, 45
 Pettibone, M., 145, Milton, 102
 Pettingill, Amasa, 107, Hugh, 107
 Pew, Cager, 64
 Phagan, James, 64
 Phelps, Cora, 96, Evelyn, 96
 Philips, Tegidon, 125
 Phillips, (), 117, A.J., 145,
 Helen (Tenney), 49, P.P., 145,
 Wm. (C), 102
 Piatt, Wm. H.H., 18
 Pichler, John, 128, 129, 130
 Pickens, G., 35
 Pickerel, Christian, 130
 Pickering, A.D., 8, Almeda, 8
 Pickett, C.C., 16
 Pickins, O.D., 145
 Pieratt, Emma, 60
 Pierce, Benjamin F., 38, G.W., 35,
 J.N., 119, Laura, 65, Mary M.,
 38, Thomas E., 119
 Piercy, Z.R., 140
 Pierson, John, 145, Martha A., 65,
 Richard, 107, Robert, 107
 Pike, J.A., 99, Jacob, 146
 Pilla, Chas., 60, 63, 64, 65, 66,
 127, 129, 131, 146
 Pillsbury, Joseph H., 107, Josiah
 H., 130, L.H., 117
 Pine, Emma, 149
 Pinson, Alice E., 13, Edwin B.,
 13, Mary Ann, 13, Nathan, 13
 Piper, W.G., 132, 141, W.H., 104,
 Wm. G., 61
 Pippert, Frank, 139, Vera, 50, 95
 Pirum (Perrun), G., 60
 Pitts, Emery, 130
 Pittsford, Enoch John, 43, Harold
 L., 4, 43, 81, James, 43,
 Mariah (Jones), 43, Susan B., 43
 Plantz, Jacob, 130
 Plantz, John, 102
 Plaskett (?), W., 146
 Plateman, Fred, 22, 27, Mrs. Fred,
 22, 27, Jaunita Mai, 22, 27,
 Will, 22, 27
 Platt, Aaron E., 119, John, 130
 Poage, James D., 107
 Poe, (), 111, Elizabeth, 130
 Poehl, Theo (?), 146
 Pointer, Betty J., 4, 81
 Poisal, George F., 64
 Pollard, Emma, 64
 Polley, A., 126
 Pollock, Emma Edith, 19, George, 13,
 J., 35
 Pomeroy, J.M., 102, S.C., 31, Samuel
 C., 107
 Pongegione, Paul M., 66
 Pooch, Emma, 51, Henry, 51
 Pool, John, 10
 Poole, G.H., 68, Myra H., 61, W.S.,
 99
 Pope, W. St. Clair, 18
 Popenoie, Lillian, 39
 Porter, J.H., 145, Samuel, 66,
 Stephen E., 130
 Post, P. Sidney, 85
 Postma, Asa, 149, James L., 83, Mrs.
 James L., 83, John, 149, L.W.,
 150, Perry, 149, Robert Arthur, 49

Index to Volume 5

- Postman, (cont.), W., 149
 Potter, Ezra A., 119, Geo. A., 119,
 John D., 64, Mathias R., 64,
 Otis, 119
 Potts, Geo. H., 130
 Powel, Julia A., 129
 Powell, James B., 102, John N.,
 107, Leonard B., 146, Nathan,
 130
 Powers, Susan R., 42
 Prater, Edmond (C), 102
 Prather, Elmer E., 135, Geo., 135,
 Geo. L., 135, Lloyd, 135,
 Nancy, 135, Thomas, 135, 140,
 Wm. A., 135
 Pratt, C.S., 31, Caleb L., 107,
 John Warren, 49, S.J., 66,
 Stafford J., 107, Sumner, 66
 Pray, Wm. F., 119
 Prentice, Angie, 35, C.T.K., 146,
 S.B., 35, 102, Thaddeus, 102
 Prentiss, C.G., 66, S.B., 94, T.,
 35
 Prescott, Samuel M., 119
 Preston, Geneva, 149, Marcellus,
 119, Martilda (Matilda) E., 61,
 Monroe, 119
 Price, Francis M., 64, Joseph R.,
 64, L.D., 141, Mary, 61
 Priestly, Wm., 102
 Proffitt, Bell, 109, Ella, 109,
 Pearl, 109, Ruth, 109
 Puckett, Joshua, 102, 107
 Pugh, Thomas Samuel, 79
 Pulliam, (____), 152
 Pulvermiller, Conard, 130
 Purcell, (____), 111, L.S., 146
 Purdom, Elijah, 107
 Purkins, Geo. W., 126
 Pursinger, John, 64
 Putney, L.B., 35
 Pyles, W.T., 104

 Quarles, Joseph V., Jr., 64
 Quayle, William H., 104
 Querry, Archibald Robert, 18
 Quiggley, Maggie, 51, Marry, 51
 Quimley, Calvin L., 64

 Rabouin, (____), 152
 Raffe, Susannah B., 64
 Rahskopf, Ed, 62, J., 93, Jos.,
 127, Joseph, 64, 92, 94
 Rake, Alfred, 22, 76, David Earl,
 22, 76

 Ralstin, Elizabeth M., 129
 Ralston, Charles, 130, William
 Chalmers, 18
 Ramsey, Erle, 95
 Rand, (____), 111
 Randall, Della, 51, George, 45,
 John, 45, Maggie, 51, Mary
 Martha, 45, Nancy (Bobbitt),
 45, P., 35, Permelia Elizabeth,
 45, Phebe, 131, Ruben, 66, Walkie,
 51
 Randell, Thomas, 130
 Randolph, I.A.F., 102, John, 32,
 W., 146, William, 107
 Rankin, Ella Mary, 135, Herbert
 J., 102, J.K., 146, W.A., 35
 Ransom, Albert, 130, E., 126
 Ranson, Henry, 64
 Rapiet, Loren C., 104
 Raps, Edward M., 89
 Raspberry, (____), 152
 Rate, Paul W., 64
 Ratliff, Henry, 64
 Rauffman, Charles E., 64
 Rawson, Ellen, 117, Geo. H., 117,
 H.K., 119, O., 117, Wallace, 117
 Ray, Abram, 126, Harriet S., 62,
 L.E., 140
 Raymaker, Arnold, 102
 Raymond, (____), 151, H., 35,
 J.M., 146
 Razey, Daniel B., 64
 Read, Benj. M., 102, F.W., 146,
 Fred W., 102, Lillie G., 124
 Reading, James A., 102
 Redfield, Joseph, 121
 Redington, Patrick, 130
 Redland, Mason, 117, Nathan E., 117
 Redmon, Collin M., 64
 Reece, N., 146, J.R., 146, Sarah
 Lydia Margrette, 62, V.L., 146,
 William, 64
 Reed, (Gen.), 33, Edwin E., 124,
 F.W., 35, Henry, 107,
 Henry W., 104, Hulda,
 66, J.R., 64, James H., 107,
 Joseph S., 64, Josiah, 117,
 Minne Flonda, 124
 Reel, Polly Jane, 127
 Rees, Henry P., 11, Hiram, 11,
 Leonard D., 11, Mineta (?), 11,
 Rachel, 11, Zacariah, 11,
 Zewrilda Ann, 11
 Reetz, Amelia, 30
 Rehnier, William, 64

Index to Volume 5

- Reid, George W., 107, J.A., 126
 Reiter, Mary , 129
 Reitz, J.A., 127, John A., 62,
 128
 Renner, Ellen Florence, 19
 Reppert, Lance, 80
 Reynolds, Cora Irene, 49, Delila,
 135, Duddley, 50, Elizabeth, 79,
 122, Geo., 50, John M., 130,
 Kate, 63, Louie, 50, S., 35,
 S.M., 146, Thomas F., 107, W.,
 35, Winifred, 50
 Rheinimer, Daniel, 102
 Rhymes, George, 117
 Rice, C.B., 129, Christian, 102,
 J.E., 117
 Rich, Abbie, 14, Calvin, 14,
 Charlie M., 14, Delia B., 14,
 Ellen C., 14, Eunice, 96,
 Huldah, 14, Lucinda, 14,
 Phineas, 14
 Richard, R.T., 146
 Richards, Freddie M., 22, 26,
 G.(H)B., 146, George M., 102,
 H., 36, Ida Mae, 96, Martha, 22,
 26, Otis, 30, Richard T., 22,
 26, Willie M., 22, 26
 Richardson, Alfred, 135, Annie
 (Nancy), 131, Eleanor, 135,
 G.P., 119, Jennie May, 19,
 Margaret, 135, Robt., 135
 Ricker, John G., 121, Leonora S., 41,
 William, 107
 Rid, Daniel, 121
 Ridenour, P.D., 36, 146
 Riever, A.H., 126
 Riggs, (____), 111, Harry Earle,
 38, J.E., 146, Joseph E., 64,
 Mrs. Joseph E., 40, Joseph
 Edmond, 41, Louisa, 129, Sam
 A. (Samuel), 146, Samuel A., 38,
 Stephen F., 64
 Riglman, Julia M., 65
 Riling, John James, 49
 Rinale, Henry, 107
 Rinehart, Elizabeth, 131
 Ring, James M., 130
 Ripley, Catherine, 60
 Risley, Emma, 17, Gertrude, 17, R.,
 146
 Risse, John, 130
 Ritzman, William, 130
 Roark, Michael Edward, 18, Robert
 Ingersoll, 18
 Robert, Henry Martyn, 86
 Roberts, C. Thos., 99, Charles E.,
 49, Howard R., 64, J.N., 146,
 J.W., 140, John R., 64, Percy
 V., 104, Thomas, 102, 107, W.Y.,
 102
 Robertson, (____) 111, E.H., 62, 63
 Robey, John, 64
 Robinson, (Dr.), 31, 114, 115, 116,
 C., 31, Charles, 37, 39, 102, 107
 Ida, 64, Louis C., 122, Mary, 37,
 R.B., 64, 128, Sara T.D., 39
 Robson, John, 130
 Rochell, Perline, 64
 Rocher, (____), 152
 Rodell, Gustave, 102
 Roderique, Michael A., 124
 Rodewald, A., 94
 Rodgers, (____), 111, Henry B., 102
 Rodibaugh, Maggie E., 63, Martha J.,
 64
 Rodman, Elizabeth J., 130
 Rodrique, Andrew, 124
 Roe, Amanda, 65, Joseph, 135,
 Sarah, 135
 Roelfsz, Don, 149, Effa, 149,
 Grace, 149, Ray, 149
 Roff, Frederick, 108
 Rogers, (____), 111, Orin, 121,
 William Andrew, 18
 Rohskoff, Joseph, 146
 Roller, Catherine, 22, 25, 29,
 Charles G., 22, 29, Eddie W.,
 22, 29, Ethel, 22, 29, Franklin
 W., 22, 25, George, 22, 29,
 Harvey H., 22, 29, Herbert G.,
 22, 25, Lena C., 22, 29,
 Michael, 22, 25, Valentine, 22,
 25, Willie, 22, 29
 Rollins, J.D., 36, Jno., 36
 Root, Chas., 146, Clarence Melville,
 124, Orville, 126, Margaret E.,
 16
 Rose, James M., 55, John J., 64,
 Nancy J., 61
 Rosebrook, Harriet M., 127
 Ross, (____), 121, Jeannette
 (Monroe), 42, Jno., 36, John P.,
 37, Mary, 61, S.T., 126, W.C.,
 146
 Rossel, (____), 151
 Rote, Mary C., 64
 Roth, Fredrick, 22, 24, George C.,
 64, Margaret, 22, 24
 Rothrock, Elizabeth A., 130, Hiram,
 64

Index to Volume 5

- Roudolph (Randolph), Wm., 146
 Roulleau, (), 152
 Rouse, (), 151
 Rouselaux, Louise, 40
 Rowe, George, 121
 Rowe, Jacob, 121
 Rowe, S.C., 119
 Rowley, A.W., 99, Lyman, 99
 Roy, A.D., 124
 Rozzel (), 151
 Rue, Ada, 13, Alice, 13, Edgar,
 13, Eva M., 130, John, 13,
 Lewis, 13, Rachel, 13, Richard,
 13
 Rukes, Georgia, 96
 Rumsie, Albert, 51, Charles, 51,
 Fred, 51
 Runja, Charless, 119, Louisa, 119,
 Minnie, 119
 Runinglon (?), J.B., 146
 Ruppel, Lana, 63
 Rush, Arthur D., 10, Calvin, 8,
 Elizabeth, 8, Elvira J., 10,
 Flora Verna, 10, Irena, 10,
 John B., 10, Katurah, 10,
 Lucy, 10, Nixon, 10
 Russell, Ezra R., 130, Joseph M.,
 108, S.C., 36, 146, Sheldon C.,
 102
 Rutherford, Robert, 102
 Ryan, Anna R., 131, Tom, 146
 Ryder, Mary, 129
 Ryerley, Edmund, 108
- Sade, E.B., 91
 Safford, Eteber C., 108
 Sagon, Marie, 110
 Sailer, A.C., 146
 Salisbury, Will, 49
 Sallee, Henry J., 66
 Salsbury, Stephen, 66
 Salter, Robert T., 130, S.M., 103,
 Samuel M., 108
 Salverda, Josephine, 22, 25, Peter,
 22, 25
 Sammons, Catherine, 62
 Sample, John B., 130, Nathan P., 64
 Samples, Martha, 61
 Sampson, Eliza W., 125, Turner, 108
 Sams, Edgar M., 52
 Samuel, Louis, 56
 Sanborn, Mary F., 64
 Sanders, Elizabeth, 81, Henry F.,
 108
 Sanders (Souders), Paul, 146
- Sanderson, Henry M., 102
 Sandres, George W., 130
 Sands, J.G., 36, 99, 146
 Sargen, G.H., 36
 Sargent, J., 66, James, 119, Wallace,
 118
 Sarget, Wallace, 119
 Sarley, Maxwell, 108
 Sarvin, Calvin H., 108
 Sather, Lily Marie, 22, 72
 Saulsbury, N., 140
 Saunder, H.F., 146
 Saunders, Abner M., 130, Caroline A.,
 64, Wm. R., 126
 Savage, Amanda B., 45, 124, Charles
 Leonard, 45, 122, Emma, 40,
 Eva (Mott), 43, F., 146, Forrest,
 40, 41, Frank, 40, Joseph, 36,
 40, 45, Mary Burgess, 40, May,
 40, Polly Haren, 41, Susie D.,
 37, William, 40, 41
 Sawin, Arabella M., 122, Charles L.,
 121
 Sawyer, Byron, 64, Josiah, 66,
 William, 117
 Sayer, Daniel, 108
 Scales, Nathaniel, 122
 Schaffer, Ernestine, 130
 Schall, A., 102
 Schaum, Harry H., 102
 Scheer, Adam, 22, 27, Add, 22, 74,
 Anna Belle, 22, 74, Charles
 Theodore, 22, 27, David, 22, 68,
 Ernest, 22, 27, Jonathan, 22, 27,
 Mabel, 22, 68, Merle, 22, 68,
 Rose Anna, 22, 27
 Schell, Dorothy (Viets), 81, Geo. W.,
 102
 Schindel, Amilia, 127
 Schleifer, Zena May, 49
 Schmelcher, Laura, 110
 Schmidli, J., 94
 Schmilller, Jos., 129
 Schmit, Christina A., 31
 Schneeberger, Charles E., 104
 Schneider, Anna, 30, E.H.F., 146,
 Elizabeth, 22, 69, Emma M., 22,
 69, Louise S., 22, 69, Margaret,
 22, 69, Margarete, 22, 69,
 Valentine, 22, 69, William, 22,
 69
 Schnider, John, 102
 Schofield, Wm. H., 132
 Schott, Cynthia E., 81, J.F., 36,
 John F., 64

Index to Volume 5

- Schotta, William, 64
 Schreiber, J.F., 92, 94
 Schrock, Bob, 139, Lorraine, 139
 Schroyer, Ada, 96
 Schumann, F., 93, P., 94, Peter, 92
 Schwab, John, 36
 Scofield, C.C., 66
 Scoggan, Wm. G., 65
 Scott, Adam, 44, Campbell, 102, Charles C., 130, David, 121, Frank, 12, Harriet, 44, James H., 124, W.H., 36, Walter, 65, Winfield, 130
 Scruggs, R., 36
 Seagrave, David, 121, Edward, 121
 Seamen, W.H., 102
 Seamon, Wm. D., 102
 Searing (Seaving), Alice, 64
 Searl, A.D., 36, Albert D., 108, Reuben A., 130
 Searles, A.D., 102
 Searls, 149
 Sears, W.H., 146
 Sease, Conrad, 102
 Seaton, Samuel, 102
 Seaverance, H.M., 117
 Seaving, Alice, 64
 Seavy, R., 117
 Sebastian, Alexander, 108, Henry C., 108
 Seducke, Arnab, 108
 Seele, Alma, 95, 150
 Seely, David, 102
 Seely, Gene, 139
 Selch, Frank, 22, 24
 Selig, A.L., 146, August L., 65
 Sellards, A.A.B., 146, Bertha, 49
 Selderds, A.A.B., 146
 Sellers, (____), 111, Jackson, 108
 Sells, Frederick Russell, 135
 Semple, William Henry, 77
 Serpell, John, 103
 Setter, Haman, 65
 Seward, Eunice M., 61
 Seybold, John, 30
 Seymore, Christopher, 130
 Shade, Michael, 102
 Shaeff, (Mr.), 124
 Shanklin, H., 139
 Shannon, J.H., 146, Osbun, 102 W., 36
 Shaver, (____), 111
 Shaw, A.C., 146, Annie, 72, Bartlett, 102, Hattie, 73, Shaw, (cont.), James, 125, John, 102, John N., 119, Loretta, 96, Mabel H., 22, 72, Roy T., 22, 72, Thomas, 22, 72, William, 124, William, Sr., 73, Willie E., 22, 24
 Shawver, (____), 111
 Shearer, G., 36, Sarah E., 63
 Shelby, Q.M., 135
 Sheldon, Evelyn, 4, 81
 Sheperd, James W., 135
 Shephard, John W., 121
 Shepherd, Levi, 102
 Sherman, (Mr.), 114
 Shields, Hiram, 111, Louis, 102 Robert F., 102
 Shively, Iola, 149, Myrtle, 149
 Shore, Sarah, 124
 Shorter, (____), 152
 Shreve, Elizabeth, 81
 Shuler, Elsie, 150, Ethie, 95, Ezra, 95, 120, Noah, 95, 150, Ray, 95, 150
 Shultz, (____), 111, Henry, 15, Mary Ann, 15
 Shuse, Ann (Sebury), 129
 Sidwell, Albert E., 59, Barbara Ellen, 59, Frank Russell, 59, Oliver, 59, Walter H., 59
 Siggins, Angeline, 127
 Siler, A.C., 146, Chas. F., 58
 Simington, John, 130
 Simmons, C.J., 146, E.F., 102, F., 36, Hazel Lee, 81, Jane, 124, Rachel E., 37, T.J., 36, Thomas Willard, 18
 Simons, Adolphios E., 102, Alamina Sophia, 65, Harry A., 102
 Simpson, (Mrs.), 36, Angeline, 65, John Andrew, 18, Leonard, 65, Minda, 65, S.N., 36, 38, 108
 Sims, Martin, 81, 111
 Sinclair, William T., 130, W.T., 146
 Sitzemann (Sitzmann), 63, 66
 Skaggs, John, 65, Thomas T.(?), 65
 Skeets (?), Warren, 63
 Skelton, William T., 130
 Skilton, (____), 43
 Skinner, Sam, 36
 Skofstad, A., 102
 Slade, E.B., 91
 Slagle, Wm. H., 130
 Slater, R.W., 147
 Slayden, (____), 151, Catherine, 110
 Sleeper, Hannah C., 58, Isaiah H., 58,

Index to Volume 5

- Sleeper, (cont.), Jacob Warren, 58,
 Jno. Howard, 58, Mary E., 58
 Slingerland, Dewitt C., 22, 76
 Slusser, Ivan, 96
 Smead, E.C., 102
 Smith, (____), 111, Abby, 41,
 Addie, 41, Adell (Carr), 4, 82,
 Albert J., 57, Alfred Hydecooper,
 151, Alma (Baker, Hutchison,
 Wilson, Denewiler), 22, 25,
 Alvan, 41, Annie, 56, Archillas,
 108, B.F., 146, Benj., 119,
 C.W., 142, 146, Charles, 56,
 Charles R., 121, Charles W., 45,
 Chas. W., 119, Mrs. Chas. W., 37
 Christine, 130, Claude, 4, 82,
 Daniel E., 130, David Callihan,
 151, Dennis, 102, E.S., 102, Ed,
 36, Eldridge, 119, Elijah, 65,
 Eliza (Woodruff), 151, Elmer
 Ellsworth, 151, Emeline L., 63,
 Emergene Elizabeth, 151, Emma,
 61, Ethan Allen, 40, Eva, 56,
 F.A., 42, Florence, 149,
 Frances J., 60, Frank L., 46,
 130, G.W., 36, 102, Genevieve
 Alice, 151, George Robert, 110
 Gertrude, 149, Grace B., 62,
 Hannah B., 122, Henry, 65, 99,
 108, Henry C., 56, Hollingsworth
 Stephenson, 8, Isabel E., 56,
 J.D., 104, James, 99, James W.,
 56, 130, Jane Elizabeth (Walker),
 37, John, 30, 99, 103, 108,
 John Tyler, 19, Joseph, 65,
 Josiah, 108, Julius, 104,
 Lucretia B., 125, Lydia M., 56,
 Mary A., 56, Mary Priscilla,
 151, Nathan W., 99, 151, Ora,
 149, Orville D., 108, Pleasant,
 56, Rose Brock, 42, Samuel,
 117, Samuel C., 117, Sanders,
 130, Mrs. Sheldon E., 4, 82,
 Synthia, 63, Thomas B., 108,
 W.K., 64, W.R., 146, Waneta,
 149, William, 65, William G.,
 56, William James, 151, Wm. H.,
 130, Yarra T., 65, Zona, Mrs.
 Claude), 4, 82, Zona (Dart), 110
 Smithson, Helen R., 16
 Smock, S.J., 146
 Snedeger, (____), 111, B. Jean,
 82, Jean, 2, 3, 4, 47, 80, 82,
 112, 125, 126, Jean (Chapman),
 78, 111
 Snell, William D., 18
 Snider, Joseph G., 130
 Snodden, M., 36
 Snook, George E., 130
 Snow, F.H., 146
 Snura, Louise, 72
 Snyder, (Mr.), 89, (Rev.), 89, 92,
 Anna Elizabeth, 152, Emily T.,
 125, Geo. H., 146, Henry, 125,
 Lee E., 152, Lee K., Jr., 152,
 Lee K., Sr., 152, Mary E.,
 152, Nicholas, 102, 108, Rebecca
 (Haas), 152, S.S., 89, 90, 137,
 Samuel S., 108, Vifdillia, 152,
 William E., 152
 Soles, Amasa, 108
 Soule, (____), 111, Emily N., 36,
 William S.C., 108
 Southerland, R.W., 102, S., 36
 Sowers, William L., 65
 Soxman, Henry R., 130, Susanna E.,
 63
 Spalding, W.H., 146
 Sparks, Louis, 65, Nero, 65
 Sparr, I.W., 36, Helen Mary, 19,
 R.W., 102
 Spears, John, 147
 Speer, J., 31, John, 103, 108,
 Jno., 36
 Speiter, Henry, 5, 122
 Spencer, Edward H., 104, H.K., 43,
 H.R., 102, Iona, 113, Iona B.,
 4, 5, 29, 82, J.M., 147,
 Jeremiah, 108, Matilda (O'Connor),
 38, Nellie J., 62, Robt. (C), 102,
 Seldon P., 38, Mrs. Vernon, 82
 Speraw, (Baby), 135
 Sperry, Levy J., 102
 Spicer, Florence, 66, Rose, 37
 Spink, (____), 151
 Spitler (Spittler), Catharine, 63
 Spitter, Catharine, 63, Mary, 65
 Spittle, Mathew H., 108
 Sprague, Shelby, 135
 Spray, Elihu, 14, Hannah, 14,
 Lindley M., 14, Ruth Gladys,
 49, William A., 14
 Spriggs, James, 130
 Spring, Frederick, 108
 Sproul, James A., 130
 Spurgeon, Caroline, 63
 Spurlock, W.B., 65
 Standing, Alfred J., 16, Bertha, 17,
 Clarisa, 17, Clarisa Annie, 17,
 Gertrude, 51, John, 17, Margaret
 Emily, 17, Maud Augusta, 51, Minnie
 Hannah, 17, Ralph Edward, 51
 Stanfield, Martha Ann, 64

Index to Volume 5

- Stanley, Claudius C., 52, Edmund,
52, Frederic B., 52, Helene
Martha, 52, Martha E., 52,
Nathan, 16, Phebe, 16, Samuel
S., 102, William H., 52
- Stanton, Alfred H., 52, Albert L.,
52, Amida E., 52, Fred P., 126,
Frederic P., 126, Hiram, 55,
Mary A., 52, Narriett, 52,
Sarah, 55, Sarah E., 52
- Stanwix, Agnes, 96
- Staples, Anabel, 12, Branson, 12,
Hulda M., 63, Phebe B., 12,
Samuel M., 12
- Starrett, W.A., 61, 62, 64, 65
Wm. A., 127, 128, 129, 130, 131
- Statler, Mary, 60
- Stauffacher, C.H., 138
- Stauss, John, 130
- Stearns, (____), 151, C., 149,
Charles, 108, Charlie, 125,
John, 102
- Steel, James C., 65, L.S., 147,
Moses N., 65
- Steele, Emma, 130
- Steinberg, G.J., 147, T.J., 36
- Steinmeyer, Charles, 62
- Stephens, Clark, 108, Eva, 17,
Mary E., 60, Matilda H., 61,
Maud, 17, Ruella, 17
- Stepp, Nippa (Neffa), 61
- Sterling, Hermione(Archer), 19
- Sternberg, G.J., 147
- Stets, Anna, 128
- Stevenin, Martin, 65
- Stevens, C.A., 66, Eva, 59, Harry
102, Henry, 59, Henry M., 130,
J.T., 102, James, 102, James
S., 108, John, 135, Lois
Elizabeth, 49, Mary, 59, N.O.,
147, R., 36, Tilman H., 130,
Tulitha, 51
- Stewart, Ada, 131, Benj. T., 102,
J.E., 66, James (C), 102, John,
108, John E., 108, Lollie, 51,
Watson, 126
- Stickney, John, 131
- Still, A., 141, (children of A.T.),
131, Mrs. A.T., 135, Abraham,
104, 108, James M., 108, Jas.,
140, Martha E., 135, Rovia M.,
127
- Stimpson, W.K., 63
- Stiner, Wm., 102
- Stoebener, Mary, 130
- Stokes, Henry M., 131
- Stolcup, Jennie, 66
- Stone, Abram, 117, Alice I., 60,
Anson J., 114, 115, Henry, 117,
Jesse, 117, Lucy, 39, Mary B.,
117, Sarah, 36, T.J., 5, 122,
Thomas J., 108
- Stonebrake, Dan A., 147
- Stonebreaker, S., 36
- Stoupe, Hugh, 2, 4, 5, 47, 82, 108
- Stout, Andrew, 65, 127, 128, 129, 131,
E., 23, 70, Elenora, 23, 69,
Sarah A., 66
- Stover, Hul'dah A., 23, 25, Ida, 80
- Stowe, Benjamin, 119, Warren, 119
- Strasburg, William H., 65
- Strauss, John, 130
- Strawher, Amanda, 31
- Street, Bob, 139
- Strictler, R.P., 102
- Strode, Freddie (C), 102, Isam, 131
- Stromberg, T.J., 147
- Strong, C.B., 147
- Stroup, Isaac W., 131
- Stuart, Annis L., 13, Harlan, 14,
Helen (Randolph), 13, Henry
Harlan, 13, John U., 13,
Napoleon D., 108, Robert Addison,
16
- Studebaker, Levina J., 62
- Stull, Aaron, 23, 69, Charlotte T.,
23, 69, Geneva L., 23, 71,
Henry A., 23, 71, Isaac, 23, 70,
Isaac N., 23, 70, Matilda E.,
23, 71, Milton, 23, 70, Richard,
23, 70, Tom, 23, 70
- Sturdy, Frank, 65, Jonah, 131
- Stutsman, Lola, 149, Maud, 149, Melvin,
149
- Sullivan, James, 108, John M., 104
- Sum, S. ., 36
- Summer, T.E., 99
- Sumner, Shad E., 119
- Surber, (____), 96
- Sutherland, S., 124
- Sutliff, John, 36, W.E., 36
- Sutton, Anna, 61, Franklin, 65,
Stephen B., 65
- Swanson, Esther Helen, 19, Louis, 51
- Swart, D., 93
- Swearingen, Roberta, 96
- Sweets, (____), 152, Mrs. John F., 152,
Judy, 2, 6, 47, 82, 87, 108, 112, 113
Judy M., 4, 5, 30, 33, 82, 114
- Sweetzer, (____), 151
- Swett, J., 121
- Swift, A.C., 95, Francis B., 117

Index to Volume 5

- Sykes, James B., 65
 Sykins, William H.R., 108
- Taber, John F., 108, Horace W., 117
 Tabor, Orson, 15, R.M., 121
 Taft, Gerome B., 108, Jerome B., 59,
 Juliet, 122
 Tainter, Anson L., 104
 Talbot, John D., 108
 Tappan, Anna, 40, Samuel F., 31
 Tay, Samuel, 108
 Taylor, Charlotte K., 60, Clara E.,
 127, Elizabeth, 62, Isom E., 108,
 Jack, 121, James M., 102, John
 F., 65, Louis Frain, 19, Mary
 M., 129, Moses, 108, Nathan, 132
 Tegart, John H., 65, R., 140,
 Nellie, 129
 Tenney (Fenney), Wm. C., 62, Wm. C.,
 65, 66
 Terrel, 89
 Terril, Josiah, 65, 89
 Terrill, Alice Edna, 19
 Testerman, F.N., 91
 Thacher, Kate(Angell), 124, T.D.,
 36
 Thatcher, Solon O., 102
 Thayer, (____), 151, Chauncey R.,
 44, Warren Potter, 44
 Thoman, Anna, 128
 Thomas, Barclay, 131, Bettie, 23,
 77, C., 36, E.W.H., 121,
 Edward, 121, Ellen, 63,
 Frankie, 23, 77, George, 13,
 Nathaniel M., 119, S.J., 68,
 Stephen, 102, Stephen A., 4,
 82, William, 13, Wm.G., 60
 Thompson, Alfred, 131, E., 36, Hugh,
 65, Martha A., 130, Mollie, 64,
 Nelson (C), 102
 Thornbrugh, (____), 111
 Thornton, E.F., 147, J.W., 36, 102,
 Joseph, 131, O.E., 102
 Thorp, Alle, 65, Lafayette, 65
 Thoster, Joshua, 108
 Thurber, Ernest, 149, Gilbert, 149,
 Lena, 149, Mabel, 149
 Thurlow, Stephen H., 121
 Thurston, David C., 65, E.M., 126,
 Elisha M., 124, Phebe A., 119
 Tibbets, (____), 151
 Tibbot (Tibbits), Angeline, 60
 Tiffit, Clark, 108
 Timmons, Emma T., 135
 Tingle, Peter, 131
- Tinner, Lottie, 63
 Tipton, Amanda, 63, Jerrett, 108,
 Rebecca, 130, Rhodes, 108,
 William, 108
 Tisdale, H., 147, Henry, 36
 Tobey, Samuel D., 131
 Todd, Mary, 63, Susan Elizabeth,
 19
 Todhunter, Rachel J., 129
 Tolbert, Horace E., 14, M.A., 36
 Toll, Missouri, 64
 Tolles, (Dr.), 85, Francis O., 108,
 Lucia M., 38
 Tollman, Isaac, 126
 Tolman, Chas. F., Jr., 117
 Toomey, James Watson, 45
 Toothaker, Elmira, 135, Geo. W.,
 135, Wm. H., 65
 Topan, Samuel S., 108
 Torbott, M.A., 36
 Torrance, John, 65
 Torrey, Royal U., 126
 Touzar, (____), 151
 Towne, Cecilia O., 42, Hirma, 42
 Townsens, Jackson, 131
 Transler, Adolphe, 119
 Trapman, Ed., 36
 Trapp, Henry A., 102
 Trask, E., 117, R.J., 36
 Tredhope (?), John, 147
 Trefton, C.F.W., 61
 Treptow, Carl F.W., 130, 131
 Treworgy, Bertha, 57, Esther, 56,
 Frank, 56, Harry, 57, Mary Lu,
 56, Milo, 57, Stella, 57
 Trimble, (____), 111, Celia (Lawson),
 44
 Triplets, Isaac W., 63, 65
 Triplett, Isaac N., 63
 Trott, Amos, 117, Isaac, 119,
 Walter C., 119
 Trout, Eliza, 64
 Troxel, Cloyd Roscoe, 18
 Tucker, Charles H., 42, Dexter, 127,
 John W., 18
 Tulk, W., 140
 Turner, Avis A., 11, Deborah Evaline,
 11, Edward, 119, Jas., 36, Jesse
 T., 11, Josiah Davis, 19, Lorena
 (Wells), 82, Mary Francis, 11,
 Ros E., 149, Ronald, 50, Samuel,
 11, William, 108
 Tusher, Mrs. Herman, 91
 Tuttle, Myrtle, 135
 Twigs, Ephram, 65, Priscilla, 65

Index to Volume 5

- Twombly, B.H., 103
 Tyler, Islom, 102
 Tyner, James M., 135, Margaret, 135
 Tyrer, Charles W., 65
 Tyson, Lizzie G., 128
- Uhrlaub, Julius George Reinhart, 49
 Uliner (?), R.W., 64
 Ulrech, Casper, 36
 Ulrich, Grace Pauline, 19, Henry,
 65, Mabel Grace, 19
 Umbarger, Alice, 128
 Unberger, Esther Jane, 63
 Underwood, Alice Jane, 19, Bill, 82,
 J., 147, James B., 65
 Unger, John, Jr., 68, John, Sr., 23,
 24, John W., 23, 68, Louisa, 23,
 24
 Upstill, E. Louisa, 129
 Urech, Casper, 131
 Urman, Charles, 65
 Uthoff, Allan V., 104
- Vail, Marie Elizabeth, 60, Thomas
 H., 60, 61, 63
 Valentine, (), 152, Antony, 65
 Van Ausdale, 111
 Van Buren, Edw., 102
 Bandenburg, John, 102
 Vanderpool, Thomas B., 131
 Van Hoesen, Carl, 50, 95, E.H.,
 95, 150, George, 95, I.N., 102
 Van Horn, Wilma, 149
 Van Kuren, Emma, 59, H.J., 59
 Van Loenen, Gail, 82
 Vannada, Oscar J., 102
 Vanordol, (), 111
 Van Winkle, Job, 108
 Varing, (), 152
 Varnum, John G., 131
 Vaughan, (), 111
 Vaughn, (), 111, 151, Don, 104
 Donald, 2, 3, 4, 44, 46, 47, 78,
 80, 82, 94, 110, 112, 139, 151,
 Mrs. Donald, 82, Gertrude (Northrop)
 (Nichols), 22, 23, 27, Martha N.,
 128, Wilma, 4, 44, 82, 94, 104,
 110, 112, 139, 151, Wilma (Morton),
 78
- Vaux, J.J.(F?), 131, John, 30
 Veach, Thomas, 122, Mrs. Thomas,
 122
 Veale, Geo. W., 121
 Venton, Marcus M., 65
- Vernon, Asher L., 17, John Benson,
 104, John E., 17, Mary C., 17,
 Orion V., 17, Rosa C., 17,
 Sarah C., 17
 Vestal, Eliza K., 54, John H., 54,
 Sarah A., 54
 Vice, Nannie M., 130
 Vickers, Martha, 127
 Vilze, Vardeman, 102
 Vince, A.H., 99
 Vincent, (), 111
 Vitt, Elizabeth, 127, Louise, 61
 Vittitoe, (), 152
 Vittitow, (), 152
 Vogel, Herman, 117
 Von Humboldt, Frederick Henry
 Alexander, 125
 Vopicka, Joanne, 43
 Votaw, Albert L., 56
- Wabnitz, Louis, 102
 Waddell, Anna, 65, Thomas, 65
 Waddle, Mary E., 131
 Wade, Ailulis B., 108, William P.,
 131
 Wagstaff, Richard, 102
 Wahl, Joseph, 102
 Wait, Alvin, 66
 Waite, W.B., 117
 Wakefield, Ellen, 62
 Walbridge, J.G., 99
 Waldron, Alice Isle, 49
 Walker, (), 151, Amanda, 127,
 George, 119, Harriet, 61, James,
 103, James F., 131, Jane Elizabeth,
 37, Jas. L., 103, Robert J., 42,
 Samuel, 103
 Wallace, Billy, 33, Clarkson M., 108,
 George, 65
 Wallenzein, William, 103
 Waller, Thomas D., 108
 Walling, David G., 103
 Wallingford, E., 121
 Wallner, David S., 108
 Walter, Anna E., 23, 76, August
 Albert, 23, 76, Elizabeth, 23,
 70, Grace (Miller), 22, John
 Albright, 23, 70, Madison, 23,
 70, Theo., 23, 67, Mary, 129
 Walton, Amos, 10, 15, Angela, 15,
 Ardilla Jane, 15, Charles, 65,
 Edward A., 119, Eli, 57, Elizabeth
 C., 15, Emanuel, 15, 57, J.C.,
 147, John, 51, 65, 147,

Index to Volume 5

- Walton, (cont.), Joseph W., 15,
 Kendall, 51, Leslie, 51, Nellie,
 57, Paul, 51, Rachel Ann, 15
 Sylvester, 15
- Ward, Almira, 63, Arthur, 90, 91,
 Emma F., 96, Ethel Josephine, 19,
 George M., 131, Henry E., 149,
 Sophia M., 130
- Warden, L.J., 147
- Wardwell, Addison, 121, Mary, 121
- Ware, A.P., 66
- Warlup, Peter, 131
- Warner, Willia A., 104
- Warnicker, William, 105
- Warren, Marsha J., 11, Mary, 135,
 Thomas W., 65
- Washburn, Susan A., 65
- Washington, George (C), 65, 103
- Waterman, Daphne Marie, 109
 Rufus H., 108
- Waters, A.X., 117, H.P., 117
- Waterson, Thomas W., 103
- Watkins, Anna Jenette, 8, Edwin
 Lauren, 8, Ellen, 63, Eva Jane,
 8, Ida Semuella, 8, John T., 8,
 Lenora Maria, 8, Margaret H.(?),
 8, Mary Asenath, 8, Matilda, 9,
 Sarah Delphinia, 8, Wm. H., 9
- Watson, Barclay S., 14, Cynthia,
 149, Dovia, 149, Eliza, 14,
 J.E., 36, Mamie, 149, Mary H.,
 14, Mary J., 64, Venice, 149,
 William James, 18
- Watt, D.G., 147
- Wattles, John O., 125
- Watts, A., 36, Fannie, 130, Ila
 A., 45, Mary, 127
- Waugh, True J., 79
- Way, Amanda, 57
- Waybright, William, 65
- Wayne, Silas B., 108
- Weaver, A.D., 38, 42, Mary J., 64,
 S., 130
- Webb, George W., 121, Henry C., 121,
 Thomas H., 117, 120, 121
- Webber, A.A., 149, Carl, 149,
 J.Q.A., 103
- Webster, Joe, 50,
- Weed, Albert, 103
- Weeks, Mary B., 130, Samuel, 64,
 130
- Weidler, Cyrus, 103
- Welch, Harriet A., 111, Isaac, 131,
 Joseph, 140, Patrick, 121,
 William H., 111
- Weller, J.Q.A.
- Welling, Edna, 2, 4, 5, 47, 60, 82,
 113, Edna Bashor, 45, 110
- Wells, Augusta B., 64, Charles, 77,
 Rebecca, 64, Thomas B., 108,
 Wm. D., 58
- Wendland, (____), 23
- Wendland, Emil, 93, 94, 137, 139
- Wenrich, Frances Christine, 49
- Wentworth, H.H., 117
- West, James, 103, Stephen, 103
- Wey, L., 23
- Weybright, Chas., 149
- Wheeler, Catharine, 63, H., 36
- Whetstone, T.N., 99
- Whipple, Frank B., 131
- Whitaker, S., 117
- Whitcomb, Albert, 37, 119, Cynthia,
 128, H., 103, Increase, 108, 122
- White, (____), 151, A., 99, A.W., 36,
 Augustus W., 135, C.S., 63, David,
 Charles M., 108, David, 103,
 Elizabeth Ann, 9, J.M., 103,
 James, 103, Margrette, 61,
 Mary, 63, 131, Mary Alice, 9,
 Michael, 65, Nathan, 9, Robert,
 65, Selia Rebecca, 9, Tabitha,
 53, William Everett, 9, William
 F., 65
- Whitehead, James R., 103
- Whitley, D.H., 103
- Whitlock, Alexander, 65, James, 108,
 W.M., 66, William, 108
- Whitlow, Merle W., 104
- Whitman, (____), 149, A., 147,
 Mary Brown, 43, Rosa, 36
- Whitney, (____), 151, Fanny, 65,
 R., 36, Roxy Ann, 124, (Widow),
 119, William, 66, Wm., 140
- Whitneys, (____), 131
- Whitson, Jerry, 108
- Whitzel, P.D., 103
- Wichell, Gabriel, 103
- Wicks, Lorensen, D., 129, John N., 131
- Wiebly, (Dr.), 126
- Wiere, Charlotte L.M., 130
- Wiggins, Dorothy, 2, 4, 5, 47, 82, 112,
 Dorothy R., 82, Mrs. Elwood, 82,
 Jane, 2, 4, 5, 47, 60, 82, 112, 113,
 Jame M., 79, 82
- Wightman, John S., 103
- Wilber, Hollie, 99, Orson E., 103
- Wilbur, (____), 117, Orsan E., 66
- Wilder, A.M., 103, Charles Edward, 37,
 George P., 66, J.H., 36,

Index to Volume 5

- Wilder, (cont.), John H., 66, 108,
Solomon, 108
- Wildman, John A., 131
- Wiler, Carl R., 36
- Wilhart, (____), 122
- Wilhelm, Louis Robert, 49, Ruth
Elizabeth, 49
- Wilhite, Elijah S., 103
- Wilkins, Catherine, 135, Clara A.,
136, I.J., 136, Isaac J., 136,
Lenorah, 136, Washburn, 136,
Willis, 136
- Wilkinson, Freeman, 66, James D.,
66, Mary F., 61, 127, Robert,
108
- Willbrant, Rebecca, 64
- Willey, Charity M., 64, Dennis,
62, 140, J.W., 103, 140, James
A., 66, Nellie, 62, Zarilda
A., 65
- William, S.D., 123
- Williams, Alice M., 130, Allen, 131,
Anna S., 56, Clarinda F., 62,
Ellen W., 125, George, 51, H.H.,
126, Hiram, 108, John (C), 103,
Jules L., 62, Lewis, 66, Rebecca,
65, Sarah J., 37
- Williamsen, Charles, 66
- Williamson, A., 36, William, 103
- Willis, Edith Mary, 49, J., 36,
Mary L., 128, S.J., 31,
Stephen J., 108
- Willoughby, Jno. (C), 103
- Wills, Chloe, 149, Edna, 149,
Lloyd, 149
- Willson, Elizabeth, 127
- Wilmarth, Julia Anna, 123, O., 36
- Wilming, C.B., 94, 139
- Wilslow, William Epperson, 9
- Wilson, (____), 111, Alexander, 66,
Alice S., 10, Amelia, 16, Anna
Jane, 8, Charlotte C., 53,
Clara Belle, 14, Donald Eldon,
23, 28, Drusilla, 14, Edgar A.,
53, Eli, 9, Elijah B., 10,
Eliza, 60, Elizabeth, 109,
Elizabeth C., 10, Elizabeth
(Hougland), 151, Ella, 16,
Elmer, 28, Fletcher, 14, Frank
M., 16, George, 16, H., 117,
Henry M., 103, Herbert A., 16
Herbert P., 14, Ida, 16, Ida
Jemima, 8, Israel, 14, James,
66, James C., 10, James W., 10,
John, 8, John F., 108,
- Wilson, (cont.), John S., 10, 53,
119, Jonathan, 14, Josiah T., 131,
Katie Mariah, 57, Laura Alberta,
57, Laura L., 57, Leah Fannie, 23,
28, Levi, 103, Lewis Elmer, 23, 28,
Lillian Alieda, 19, Lottie, 23, 28,
M.Grace, 14, Mabel C., 23, 28,
Margaret A., 14, Maria, 10,
Mariah H., 9, Mary, 9, Mary Anna,
58, Mary B., 53, Mary E., 8,
Mathew, 66, Mattie E., 58,
Olney F., 58, Robert, 126, Rosie,
23, 28, Ruth, 10, Sarah H., 8,
Susanna, 58, Thomas Jefferson, 9,
Vestal E., 8, Walter, 120, William
P., 16, Wm. Penn, 10
- Wiltre, John, 125
- Wiltse, John, 125, Mary E., 79, 123
- Wilworth, Louis C., 108
- Wimmer, Harvey, 91
- Wimple, Mary S., 123
- Winchell, A.T., 36, Arthur, 82, Mrs.
Arthur, 82, Mary Lou, 82
- Winfield, Robt., 103
- Winford, Eliza, 63
- Winfrey, Jane, 129
- Wingard, J.C., 91
- Wingo, (____), 151
- Winkelman, William, 66
- Winn, Oscar, 30
- Winslow, Anna B., 9, Calvin S., 9,
Edward, 108, Elizabeth D., 9,
Henry J., 9, Tthamer R., 9,
James, 121, Jephtha D., 9,
Jnoathan M., 9, Mary S., 9,
Micijah, 9, William Epperson, 9
- Winter, George W., 66
- Wintermantel, Fay, 149
- Wise, Minnie, 51
- Wiseley, Edna Alberta, 19
- Witherell, Justus, 131
- Withington, Charles H., 103
- Witten, James, 136
- Wittien, John, 23, 24, Sarah, 23, 24
- Wixen, Marie, 58
- Wogan, Charles F., 104
- Wood, (____), 151, Alice E., 62,
Arthur, 51, David, 103, E.W., 36,
Edwin W., 103, 131, Frederick S.,
53, Harvey, 51, J.W., 103, John
P., 108, L.O., 103, Lewis ., 131,
Mary, 53, Mary H., 53, Nathan S.,
53, S.N., 31, 95, S.W., 95, Samuel
N., 108, Sarah, 151, Temple, 103,
Thomas H., 53, William O., 108

Index to Volume 5

- Woodard, (____), 148, B.W., 147,
 D.J., 140, Donald, 58, Emiline,
 56, Emma, 9, J. Claudius, 8,
 Joseph A., 8, Josephine(Miles),
 58, Levi, 17, Louisa, 8, Mary
 8, Orlando, 58, Ralph, 58, Rebecca,
 8, Rosco B., 17, Ruth Ella, 8,
 Samuel, 9, 56, Sarah A., 17,
 T.B., 140
- Woodford, Pauline M., 124
- Woodman, Edward, 120
- Woodruff, Eliza (Smith), 151,
- Woodrum, Olive A., 128
- Woodson, James (C), 103
- Woodward, (____), 96, B.W., 99,
 103, David T., 131, E.G., 96,
 L.S., 99, Martin, 149
- Woody, Louis, 9
- Woolf, George, 103
- Woolfe, Geo., 147
- Woolman, J hn, 126
- Worden, L.J., 39
- Wormley, Elmira, 39
- Worth, Lydia G., 40, 41
- Wright, Alexander, 66, Alpheus,
 120, C.A., 36, 117, D.K., 99,
 Delila, 62, Erastus, 120,
 Erastus E., 120, Francis, 9,
 53, Henry, 9, Jane, 9, Mary C.,
 9, Mary E., 53, Mary K., 53,
 T.J., 121
- Wuerth, J., 93, 94.
- Wulfekuhle, August, 147
- Wulfkuhle, Albert, 23, 76, Annie
 Mary, 23, 71, Arthur, 23, 72,
 Christian F., 23, 71, Christopher,
 23, 71, Clarence, 23, 76, Clayton
 R., 23, 72, Clinton E., 23, 72,
 Elizabeth, 23, 71, Ernest, 23, 71,
 Frank, 23, 68, Harry, 23, 73,
 Henry, 23, 71, Homer, 23, 24,
 Hubert, 23, 29, John, 23, 71,
 Mary A., 23, 71, Maxine A., 23,
 76, Minnie M., 23, 71, Robert
 W., 23, 71, Roy H., 23, 71,
 William C., 71, Wm. C., 23
- Wynn, A., 117, J., 117, S.A., 117
- Yahn, Emmeline M., 23, 25,
 William F., 23, 25
- Yale, John, 39, Martha P., 39
- Yates, Geo. W.W., 66, Hattie, 129,
 Mattie, 130, William, 108
- Yeager, George, 66
- Yeats, W., 147
- Yelton, John, 126
- Yoder, Charles P., 131
- Yoter.(Yater), Malinda, 60
- Young, Charles H., 120, Elaine,
 137, Elizabeth, 130, George E.,
 131, J.K., 94, 139, James, 131,
 James W., 131, John F., 131,
 Leland, 93, 94, Leland H., 137, 138,
 139, Medora, 60, Sarah, 62
- Zaremba, Lois, 139, Stan, 139
- Zeeb, Albert, 23, 25, Anna Marie,
 23, 25, Charley, 23, 28, 29,
 David, 77, Edward J., 23, 25,
 Elizabeth Johanna, 77, George J.,
 23, 25, Gustaf A., 23, 25,
 Jennie M., 23, 29, Johann
 Michael, 23, 25, Jonathan, 77
 Julius A., 23, 25, Michael, 25,
 Michael E., 23, 29, Sophia P.,
 23, 25, W.F., 93
- Zellers, (____), 111
- Zenncke (Zenneke), Hennette, 61
- Zent, Charlotte, 151
- Zimmer, John, 149
- Zimmerman, E.R., 126, W., 36
- Zuehlka, Charles, 131
- Zumwalt, (____), 109